TOWN OF

Chelmsford

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31,

1957

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Chelmsford

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,

1957

SULLIVAN BROS.
LOWELL, MASS.

Report of the Town Clerk

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

MODERATOR

Edward J. Desaulnier, Jr.
(Term Expires 1960)

TOWN CLERK

Charlotte P. DeWolf
(Term Expires 1960)

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Daniel J. Hart ..... Term Expires 1958
Edgar P. George ..... Term Expires 1959
Robert F. McAndrew ..... Term Expires 1960

TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR

Charlotte P. DeWolf, Temporary

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Claude A. Harvey ..... Term Expires 1958
Warren Wright ..... Term Expires 1959
John J. Dunigan ..... Term Expires 1960

TREE WARDEN

Myles J. Hogan
(Term Expires 1960)

BOARD OF HEALTH

Oliver A. Reeves ..... Term Expires 1958
William R. Greenwood ..... Term Expires 1959
Edmund J. Welch ..... Term Expires 1960

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Arthur S. Russell ..... Term Expires 1958
Allan D. Davidson ..... Term Expires 1959
Henrick R. Johnson ..... Term Expires 1960

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Bradford O. Emerson ..... Term Expires 1958
Ralph E. House ..... Term Expires 1959
Arthur L. Bennett ..... Term Expires 1960

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Arne R. Olsen ..... Term Expires 1958
Frank H. Hardy ..... Term Expires 1959
Arthur J. Colmer ..... Term Expires 1960

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Ethel Booth ..... Terms Expire 1958 ..... Roger P. Welch
Eustace B. Fiske ..... Terms Expire 1959 ..... Marjorie B. Scoboria
Raymond S. Kroll ..... Terms Expire 1960 ..... Howard D. Smith

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

Harold A. Fraser ..... Term Expires 1958
Daniel E. Walker ..... Term Expires 1959
Eustace B. Fiske ..... Term Expires 1960

PLANNING BOARD

George R. Dupee ..... Term Expires 1958
Carl A. E. Peterson ..... Term Expires 1959
Charles D. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1960
Harold E. Clayton, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1961
Allan A. Ludwig ..... Term Expires 1961
Claude J. Harvey ..... Term Expires 1962
Harold J. Pearson ..... Term Expires 1962

CONSTABLE

William G. Jones
(Term Expires 1958)

VARNEY PLAYGROUND COMMISSIONERS

John W. Dixon ..... Term Expires 1958
Bernard F. McGovern ..... Term Expires 1959
Rudolph T. Hansen ..... Term Expires 1960

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Lewis I. Hilton
(Term Expires 1960)

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECORDING CLERK
Alfred H. Coburn
(Term Expires 1958)

FINANCIAL CLERK
Frances B. Cummings
(Term Expires 1958)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hans H. Schliebus, Chairman	Term Expires 1958
M. Weldon Haire	Term Expires 1958
Carleton J. Lombard	Term Expires 1958
Richard T. McDermott	Term Expires 1958
John W. McNally	Term Expires 1958

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS
Frederick R. Greenwood
(Term Expires 1958)

CHIEF OF POLICE
Ralph J. Hulslander

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Dr. Winslow E. Merrill
(Term Expires 1958)

FIRE CHIEF
Allan Kidder

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Edward T. Brick	Term Expires 1958
John J. Carr	Term Expires 1959
Dorothy Borrows	Term Expires 1960
Charlotte P. DeWolf	Ex-Officio

TOWN COUNSEL

John H. Valentine
(Term Expires 1958)

JANITORS OF PUBLIC HALLS

LaForrest E. Field ..... Center Town Hall
Joseph L. Larocque ..... North Town Hall

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Anthony C. Ferreira
(Term Expires 1958)

SUPERINTENDENT OF BURIALS OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw
(Term Expires 1958)

DOG OFFICER

Frank Wojtas
(Term Expires 1958)

WELFARE INVESTIGATOR

Civil Service
Arthur Cooke

SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

Spencer F. Chamberlin
(Term Expires 1958)

AGENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

John W. Maxwell
(Term Expires 1958)

SCHOOL NURSES

Helen M. Jewett
Jessie M. Groves
(Terms Expire 1958)

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Ralph R. Cole
(Term Expires 1958)

MILK INSPECTOR

John W. Maxwell
(Term Expires 1958)

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

George E. Gagnon
Civil Service

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Arthur M. Batchelder ..... Term Expires 1958
Edward B. Russell ..... Term Expires 1958

BOARD OF HEALTH PHYSICIANS

Raymond J. Horan
Benjamin J. Blechman
(Term Expires 1958)

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Myles J. Hogan
(Term Expires 1958)

ZONING APPEAL BOARD

Frank A. Woodhead ..... Term Expires 1958
Richard Carr ..... Term Expires 1959
Willis E. Buckingham ..... Term Expires 1960
Charles Egerton ..... Term Expires 1961
Louis L. Hannaford ..... Term Expires 1962

ALTERNATES

Eliot W. Remick ..... Term Expires 1958
Paul W. O'Neil ..... Term Expires 1958
James O. Robinson ..... Term Expires 1958

VETERANS EMERGENCY COMMITTEE

(Terms Expire 1958)

George Archer	Joseph Sadowski	Perry Snow
Edward G. Krasnecki	George F. Waite	Alfred H. Coburn

HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

(Terms Expire 1958)

Robert M. Hood — George R. Dixon — Thomas E. Firth, Jr.

CIVIL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

(Term Expires 1958)

Bertram T. Needham — William Edge — Charles Koulas

VETERANS' AGENT

Gordon P. DeWolf
(Term Expires 1958)

CONSTABLE

Ralph J. Hulslander
(Term Expires 1958)

MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE

(Terms Expire 1958)

Post 212

Norman LaRock — John Leonard — Wayne Gray

Post 313

Donald Rafferty — B. C. Smith — Stephen J. Bomal

Post 366

Francis Cunningham — Kenneth E. Lawson — Charles J. O'Neil

PERSONNEL BOARD

Robert H. Goldman, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1958
Charles E. Cooke, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1958
Gerard A. Vayo ..... Term Expires 1959

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 4, 1957 and MARCH 11, 1957

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To William G. Jones, Constable, or any suitable person of the Town of Chelmsford:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby requested to notify and warn the legal voters of said Chelmsford to meet in their several polling places, viz:

Precinct. 1. Fire House, Chelmsford Center
Precinct 2. Town Hall, North Chelmsford
Precinct 3. Fire House, West Chelmsford
Precinct 4. School House, East Chelmsford
Precinct 5. Liberty Hall, South Chelmsford
Precinct 6. Westlands School House

On Monday, the fourth day of March, 1957, being the first Monday in said month, at 10 o'clock a.m., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes for the following offices.
One Moderator for three years.
One Selectman for three years.
One Member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.
One Town Clerk for three years.
One Town Treasurer and Tax Collector for three years.
One Member of the Board of Assessors for three years.
One Member of the School Committee for three years.
One Member of the Board of Health for three years.
One Tree Warden for three years.
One Cemetery Commissioner for three years.
One Park Commissioner for three years.
Two Public Library Trustees for three years.
One Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years.
Two Members of Planning Board for five years.
One Member of Planning Board for four years.
One Constable for one year.

The polls will be open from 10:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. and to meet in the High School Auditorium at Chelmsford on the following Monday, the eleventh day of March, 1957 at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear reports of Town Officers and Committees: or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 24, subtitled, "Job Titles and Standard Rates for Wages and Salaries of the Personnel, Wage and Salary By-Law" to read as follows:

	Minimum	Maximum	Increment	1956	1957
A. ADMINISTRATIVE AND CLERICAL					
*1. Agent, Veterans' Services	$ 600.00	$ 750.00	$ 50yr-3yrs	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
2. Senior Clerk— Ass't. Assessor	2,800.00	3,000.00	100yr-2yrs	2,600.00	2,800.00
2a. Senior Clerk— Ass't. to Tr. & Coll.	2,800.00	3,000.00	100yr-2yrs	2,600.00	2,800.00
3. Clerk, Senior	2,400.00	2,600.00	100yr-2yrs	2,500.00	2,600.00
4. Clerk	2,100.00	2,300.00	100yr-2yrs	2,100.00	2,200.00
5. Town Accountant	4,000.00	4,600.00	200yr-3yrs	3,800.00	4,000.00
*6. Town Counsel		500.00		500.00	500.00
*7. Selectmen's Recording Clerk		600.00		450.00	600.00
*8. Board of Registrars' Clerk		250.00		250.00	250.00
*9. Clerk (Part Time)		1.10hr		1.05hr	1.10hr
10. Planning Board Clerk		1.10hr		1.05hr	1.10hr
B. CONSERVATION AND CEMETERY					
1. Cemetery Superintendent	3,650.00	3,950.00	100yr-3yrs	3,500.00	3,650.00
2. Moth Superintendent		300.00		300.00	300.00
*3. Laborer, Park		1.50hr		1.40hr	1.50hr
*4. Laborer, Skilled, Tree Climber		1.65hr		1.55hr	1.65hr
C. CUSTODIAL AND MAINTENANCE					
*1. Clock Winder		80.00		80.00	80.00
2. Custodian	2,430.00	2,730.00	100yr-3yrs	2,600.00	2,730.00
3. Custodian	27.30wk	30.30wk	1wk-3yrs	1,352.00 (26.00wk)	1,420.00 (27.30wk)
D. HEALTH AND SERVICES					
1. Nurse	3,000.00	3,300.00	100yr-3yrs	3,000.00	3,200.00
*2. Physicians		150.00		150.00	150.00
3. Sanitarian	3,900.00	4,200.00	100yr-3yrs	3,700.00	3,900.00
E. LIBRARY					
1. Librarian, Adams	1,600.00	1,800.00	100yr-2yrs	1,800.00	1,800.00
*2. Librarian, MacKay		840.00		708.00	840.00
*3. Assistant Librarians		1.10hr		1.00hr	1.10hr
F. MECHANICAL AND CONSTRUCTION					
1. Highway Superintendent	4,700.00	5,000.00	100yr-3yrs	4,500.00	5,000.00
2. Motor Equipment Operator, Truck Driver	1.70hr			1.60hr	1.70hr
3. Tractor Operator	1.80hr			1.70hr	1.80hr
4. Roller Operator	1.80hr			1.70hr	1.80hr
5. Grader Operator	2.15hr			2.00hr	2.15hr
6. Shovel Operator	2.15hr			2.00hr	2.15hr

7. Laborer	1.50hr			1.40hr	1.50hr
8. Laborer, Skilled Mason Carpenter	1.65hr			1.55hr	1.65hr
9. Repairmen, Mechanic	2.00hr			1.80hr	2.00hr
10. Working Foreman	1.90hr			1.70hr	1.90hr
11. Foreman-Truck Driver (ashes & waste)	1.90hr			1.60hr	1.90hr
G. PUBLIC SAFETY AND INSPECTION					
FIRE					
1. Chief	4,700.00	5,000.00	100yr-3yrs	4,500.00	5,000.00
2. Captain, Permanent	4,150.00	4,450.00		3,800.00	4,450.00
*3. Captain, Call		200yr & 1.85hr		200yr & 1.85hr	200yr & 1.85hr
4. Lieutenant, Permanent	4,050.00	4,350.00		3,700.00	4,350.00
*5. Lieutenant, Call		100yr & 1.75hr		100yr & 1.75hr	100yr & 1.75hr
6. Regular Firefighter	3,700.00	4,000.00	100yr-3yrs	3,600.00	4,000.00
*7. Firefighter (call)		50.00yr & 1.65hr		35.00yr & 1.65hr	50.00yr 1.65hr
8. Janitor		140.00		140.00	140.00
POLICE					
9. Chief	4,700.00	5,000.00	100yr-3yrs	4,500.00	5,000.00
10. Sergeant	4,150.00	4,450.00		4,000.00	4,450.00
11. Patrolman	3,700.00	4,000.00	100yr-3yrs	3,700.00	4,000.00
*12. Special Police		1.50hr		1.50hr	1.50hr
*13. Animal Inspector		500.00		500.00	500.00
*14. Building Inspector		1,400.00		1,300.00	1,400.00
*15. Beach Attendant		48.00wk		46.00wk	48.00wk
*16. Dog Officer		325.00		325.00	325.00
*17. Sealer of Weights and Measures		275.00		275.00	275.00
H. ELECTED OFFICIALS.					
1. Moderator				75.00	75.00
2. Town Clerk				550.00	550.00
3. Selectmen:					
Chairman				500.00	750.00
Members (2)				375.00ea	500.00ea
4. Treasurer & Collector				3,700.00	3,700.00
5. Assessors:					
Chief				3,700.00	4,100.00
Board Members (2)				2,300.00	2,400.00
6. Tree Warden	Allowed to collect rate per hour.				
7. Health Chairman				295.00	300.00
Board Members (2)				275.00ea	275.00ea
8. School Committee—No Salary					
9. Park Commissioners—No Salary					
10. Cemetery Commissioners					
Secretary				55.00	55.00
Board Members (2)				90.00	90.00
11. Trustees Public Libraries—No Salary					
12. Sinking Fund Commissioners—No Salary					
13. Planning Board—No Salary					
14. Constable—Fees					

*Part time

or act in relation thereto.

June

1	Susan Mary Urbanowicz	James J. and Mary H. (Patenaude)
2	Peter Frederick Edwards	Walter W. and Barbara M. (Todd)
3	Arthur Bradley Archer	George S. and Yvonne (Bachelder)
3	Joyce Cassidy	David T. and Annie (Binns)
6	William Martin Bacon	Alberton W. and Barbara E. (Davis)
11	Ellen Murdock Dillon	Robert F. and Maureen V. (Chagnon)
14	Bruce Edward McCrady	Douglas L. and Shirley M. (Hoffman)
18	James Robert St. Germain	Philip Fabien and Anna M. (Fleming)
20	Milton Hatfield Kinney	Milton H. and Dorothy A. (Ramsey)
22	David Peter Slaney	Harold L. and Ethel L. (Black)
23	Janice Elaine Giffin	Ralph W. and Ruth M. (Drosos)
24	Mary Rebecca Gallagher	John B. and Ruth (Higgins)
25	Marion LeBourdais	Armand W. and Marion (Connors)
27	Stillborn	
30	Richard Andrew Stockton	Frederick W. and Ruth E. (DeBow)

July

2	Judith Ann Ducharme	Joseph L. P. and Avis G. (Marshall)
5	Albert Raymond Fournier	Raymond J. and Bertha J. (Benton)
6	Cheryl Lorraine Fishburne	Harry G. and Isabell (Martell)
6	Jane Frances Beaubien	Donald J. and Beatrice E. (Hamblett)
6	Daniel Thomas Lane	Frederick L. and Mary M. (Rooney)
8	Sandra Leigh Greenwood	Arthur C. and Marion H. (Crain)
8	Paul Eric Lund	Winthrop E. and Isabelle E. (Otis)
9	William Bernard Trainor	William B. and Mildred (Pope)
11	Brian Thomas Angus	Alfred J. and Gladys M. (Bridgeford)
13	James Pitts Emerson	James P. and Faye (Baker)
13	Janet Marie LeClair	George A. and Eleanor H. (Mochrie)
16	William Michael Gallagher	William M. and H. Pauline (Greeley)
25	Anne Marie Hehir	John J. and Margaret (Connors)
26	Julia Augusta Christenson	Henry R. and Barbara L. (Maxfield)
29	Phillis Arline Lovett	George S. and Phillis A. (Burton)
29	Thomas Ward	John Norman and Phyllis G. (Hall)

Aug.

6	Athena Maria Alexion	Christos A. and Bessie (Tassios)
7	Cynthia Edith Smith	Arthur F. and Lorraine D. (Fortin)
8	Cynthia Jane Vondal	Edward A. and Rachel J. (Bagnell)
8	———————— Gillis	Vincent J. and Velma (Gauthier)
12	Robert Arthur McEnaney	Roland M. and Estelle (Miron)
15	David Gardner Bovill	William and Dorothy L. (Humphrey)
22	Judith May McAndrew	David F. and Priscilla G. (Trubey)
22	David Ferreira	Joseph P. and Mary E. (Vieira)
23	Gail Ann Thomas	Parker A. and Anna M. (Dion)

Aug.

23	Patricia Ann Sullivan	William J. and Bertha M. (McKeen)
23	Virginia Kay Auen	Wayne O. and Florence (Sanford)
25	David Edgar Theriault	Edgar H. and Helen (Dziedzic)
25	Girard Edward Sevigny	Girard E. and Eileen P. (O'Neil)
26	Robert Francis Cole	Arthur L. and Mary H. (Preston)
27	Joanne Adle	Paul F. and Janice (Corey)
27	Donna Marie Rondeau	Henry L. and Panagiota (Tsoukleris)
29	Julie Ann Harper	Wesley M. and Catherine (Delaney)

Sept.

2	Patricia Lu Hughes	Blynn Willis and Lucille Dolores (Nardelli)
3	Richard Mauritz Johnson	Henrick R. and Dorothy V. (Hansen)
4	Mark Weldon Haire	Milton W. and Marcelene L. (Genette)
4	Barbara Helen Clement	Homer A. and Helen D. (Strobel)
5	Carol Ann Zaher	Lewis and Madeline T. (McPhillips)
6	Ashlee Welcome	John K. and Geraldine (Smith)
6	Paula Marie Shugrue	Leon T. and Pauline Y. (Dupont)
7	Joanne Daughraty	John T. and Gladys (Cormier)
8	Carlene Edna Estes	Howard R. and Evelyn (Smith)
9	David Gordon Kimball	Maxwell G. and Mona E. (Poole)
11	Robert Alan Harvey	Claude A. and Esther L. (Smith)
12	David Newton Rondeau	Louis R. and Frances W. (Adams)
12	Kathy Ellen Harrington	John J. and Muriel (Clark)
13	———————— Knight	Donald and Jeanette (Hornbrook)
14	Eugene James Fantozzi	James E. and Concetta M. (Felice)
17	Brooks Irvin Manahan	John F. and Pearl M. (Brooks)
20	Tracey Willard Parker	Arthur L. and Bertha E. (Tracey)
22	Nancy Anne Breen	John A. and Edith P. (Lundberg)
22	Arthur Marcel Bellemore	Marcel A. and Gertrude (Donohoe)
22	Bryan Harley George	Francis S. and Grace M. (Brown)
28	Michael Louis Mauti	Henry B. and Helen M. (Chenard)

Oct.

1	Joseph Partridge	Charles and Mary (Barron)
2	Thomas Francis O'Donnell	Thomas F. and Marion H. (Baker)
3	John Lindsey Balcom	John M. and Jeanne E. (Lindsey)
5	Laurel Marie Miller	Walter F. and Lorraine M. (Forgays)
6	Bernard Robert McHugh	Bernard R. and Shirley T. (DeLong)
7	Peter Jay Merrill	Raymond E. and Alice W. (Ward)
8	Raymond Eugene Harmon	Raymond E. and Louise (Hennessy)
12	Magdalen Mary Grillo	Jesse A. and Margaret M. (Santos)
15	Roland Edward Linstad	Russell H. and Claire M. (Rooney)
20	Barbara Joan Harmon	Robert L. and C. Joan (Reeves)
20	Harry Benjamin Webster	Lawrence B. and Mildred A. (Pascall)

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate Twenty-Two Thousand ($22,000.00) Dollars or some other sum to purchase a Fire Truck for the Fire Department to be purchased under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the Fire Truck by good and sufficient Quitclaim deed; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purchase of a Waste Collection Truck to be used by the Highway Department and to be purchased under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, the Waste Collection Truck presently being used by the Highway Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a certain sum of money, namely Ten Thousand Five Hundred ($10,500.00) Dollars from the Road Machinery Fund to purchase a street Sweeper for the Highway Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-Three Thousand ($23,000.00) Dollars or some other sum, to purchase a Grader for the Highway Department under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a certain parcel of land devised to the Town under the will of the late Edith Perham; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of three members to be named by Selectmen, to study and report back to the voters at a subsequent annual town meeting, the advisibility of revising the printed Annual Town Report; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from the sale of lots and graves account, the sum of One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of beautifying the entrance to Heart Pond Cemetery in South Chelmsford; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Nine Hundred ($900.00) Dollars for the purchase of a Roto-tiller for the purpose of regrading sections where needed; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purpose of purchasing three 1957 DeLuxe Tudor Police Cruisers to be used by the Police Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. In the event of an affirmative vote under Article 33, to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the three 1956 Tudor Chevrolet Police Cruisers which are now being used by the Police Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of mosquito control through aerial spraying; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of an act establishing a Selectmen-Town Manager form of government for the Town of Chelmsford; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sections 47C, 47D, and 47E of Chapter 31 of the General Laws which applies to the Welfare Compensation Plan; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Tree Warden to work as a Laborer in the Tree Warden's Department and Poison Ivy Control Department at the rate of $1.65 per hour; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Park Road, which runs from Acton Road to Byam Road, to Barton Hill Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand ($4,000.00) Dollars to be used for legal expenses in the defense of eminent domain proceedings arising out of land seizures for high school purposes; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee to make a study of available business machines suitable to use in transaction of Town business and make recommendations of same at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

1. The fee for any license granted to keep, store and sell over five (5) tons of explosives in permanent magazine or magazines, shall be five thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars.

2. The fee for registration of the above license shall be one-half the amount of the fee for such license.

or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-law adopted by unanimous vote at the 1954 Annual Town Meeting (Article 105) as follows:

1. Entire premises shall mean entire licensed premises.
2. Sufficient fence capable of keeping unauthorized persons from said premises and sufficiently fire proof in construction to prevent grass or brush fires entering such premises shall mean, a chain link fence with three (3) strands of barbed wire.
3. Said chain link fence shall be seven (7) feet high including the three (3) strands of barbed wire.
4. Top and bottom selvages to have a twisted and barbed finish.
5. Fence to follow ground line at all times.
6. Not less than two (2) drive gates shall be installed. These gates are to be kept locked at all times, except when in use. The licensee or owner shall furnish keys to the Chiefs of the Fire and Police Departments.
7. The Chief of the Fire Department shall specify the size and location of all drive gates.
8. One gate may be used for ingress and egress by the owner or the licensee, or their agent.
9. The specifications of the fence shall compare with the Cyclone Invincible fence of the American Steel & Wire Co.
10. Around the entire licensed premises, a strip not less than ten (10) feet wide shall be free of all vegetation, and shall be covered with gravel.
11. This by-law shall be enforced by the Chief of the Fire Department.

or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Assessors to use the sum of Fifty Thousand ($50,000.00) Dollars or some other sum from the Free Cash in the Treasury for the reduction of the 1957 Tax Rate; or act in relation thereto.

AND YOU ARE DIRECTED to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Post Offices in the Center of the Town, South Chelmsford, North Chelmsford and West Chelmsford and at the School House in East Chelmsford, and the Westlands School House, before noon on February 1, 1957.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make return of the Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding this meeting aforesaid.

GIVEN under our hands this 31st day of January, 1957.

DANIEL J. HART
ROBERT F. McANDREWS
EDGAR P. GEORGE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. January 31st, 1957

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Chelmsford by posting up attested copies of same at the following places; to wit: Post Office, Chelmsford Center, Post Office, North Chelmsford; Post Office, West Chelmsford; School House, East Chelmsford; Post Office, South Chelmsford, School House, Westlands; seven days at least before the time appointed for holding the meeting aforesaid.

WILLIAM G. JONES,
Constable of Chelmsford.

TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 4, 1957

Candidate	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
MODERATOR							
Edward J. DeSaulnier, Jr., 66 Hornbeam Hill Rd.	1267	901	186	244	195	725	3518
Blanks	181	251	17	41	14	89	593
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
SELECTMAN--3 Years							
George R. Dupee, 22 Woodbine St.	591	113	58	58	78	419	1317
Robert F. McAndrew, 7 Cottage Row	820	1005	140	216	124	375	2680
Blanks	37	34	5	11	7	20	114
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
BOARD OF WELFARE MEMBER—3 Years							
George R. Dupee, 22 Woodbine St.	598	120	60	64	79	416	1337
Robert F. McAndrew, 7 Cottage Row	785	991	137	208	120	368	2609
Blanks	65	41	6	13	10	30	165
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
TOWN CLERK—3 Years							
Charlotte D. DeWolf, 12 Park Place	627	379	27	91	117	293	1534
Walter R. Wilkins, Jr., 33 School St.	389	554	152	119	42	269	1525
Julian H. Zabierek, 50 Hildreth St.	428	213	23	71	49	244	1028
Blanks	4	6	1	4	1	8	24
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111

Candidate	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
TOWN TREASURER & COLLECTOR OF TAXES							
Charlotte P. DeWolf, 12 Park Place	620	370	31	90	116	294	1521
Walter R. Wilkins, 33 School St.	396	551	149	108	44	267	1515
Julian H. Zabierek, 50 Hildreth St.	426	215	22	79	48	239	1029
Blanks	6	16	1	8	1	14	46
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
ASSESSOR—3 Years							
John J. Dunigan, 76 Middlesex St.	1260	1012	182	235	186	704	3579
Blanks	188	140	21	50	23	110	532
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBER—3 Years							
Arthur W. Dawes, 2 Northgate Rd.	587	386	62	109	72	212	1428
Reginald J. Furness, 17 Columbia St.	58	252	17	26	11	30	394
Henrick R. Johnson, 9 Housatonic Ave.	733	432	110	125	122	555	2077
Blanks	70	82	14	25	4	17	212
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
BOARD OF HEALTH MEMBER							
Charles K. Gallagher, 13 Rainbow Ave.	206	106	21	49	25	157	564
Dexter W. Laton, 9 Worthen St.	604	101	49	42	81	199	1076
Edmund J. Welch, 3 Jensen Ave.	441	730	84	133	73	326	1787
Kenneth M. Wilson, 8 Amherst St.	123	168	33	37	20	83	464
Blanks	74	47	16	24	10	49	220
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
PARK COMMISSIONER—3 Years							
Arthur L. Bennett, 152 Dalton Rd.	1261	933	184	239	190	732	3539
Blanks	187	219	19	46	19	82	572
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111

Candidate	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER—3 Years							
Arthur J. Colmer, 28 Stedman St.	1245	926	182	237	191	728	3509
Blanks	203	226	21	48	18	86	602
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
SINKING FUND COMMISSIONER—3 Years							
Eustace B. Fiske, 9 Billerica Rd.	1229	922	179	228	189	692	3439
Blanks	219	230	24	57	20	122	672
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
LIBRARY TRUSTEE—3 Years							
Alfred H. Coburn, 60 Linwood St.	1071	743	141	187	131	660	2933
Raymond S. Kroll, 43 Proctor Rd.	986	756	148	184	182	513	2769
Blanks	839	805	117	199	105	455	2520
Total	2896	2304	406	570	418	1628	8222
PLANNING BOARD MEMBER—4 Years							
Allan A. Ludwig, 3 McFarlin Rd.	699	575	97	130	108	358	1967
W. Pollard Bartlett, 6 Clear St.	651	398	89	120	88	404	1750
Blanks	98	179	17	35	13	52	394
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
PLANNING BOARD MEMBER—5 Years							
Armand O. Gagne, 119 Boston Rd.	321	392	35	107	50	234	1139
Claude J. Harvey, 203 Boston Rd.	808	544	93	134	132	447	2158
Bertha M. Lamprey, 241 Old Westford Rd.	515	272	107	78	54	248	1274
Harold J. Pearson, 8 Pearson St.	686	505	91	111	106	407	1906
Blanks	566	591	80	140	76	292	1745
Total	2896	2304	406	570	418	1628	8222

Candidate	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
TREE WARDEN—3 Years							
Myles J. Hogan, 163 Billerica Rd.	1264	925	181	236	187	713	3506
Blanks	164	227	22	49	22	101	585
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111
CONSTABLE—1 Year							
William G. Jones, 113 Gorham St.	875	588	112	203	119	466	2363
Ralph J. Pedersen, 6 Lillian Ave.	446	421	70	72	77	272	1358
Blanks	127	143	21	10	13	76	390
Total	1448	1152	203	285	209	814	4111

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING

March 11, 1957

The Annual Business Meeting for the Town of Chelmsford was held at the High School Auditorium on March 11, 1957. The meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. by Moderator Edward J. DeSaulnier, Jr. The following business was transacted.

On motion made by Robert F. McAndrew it was voted to waive the reading of the Warrant.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

UNDER ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of officers and committees.

Edward Krasnecki, Chairman of the Town Manager Committee stated that his report would come under Article 34.

Mr. George Archer reported that the new Center School is in use but there are still contracts to be fulfilled and asked that the Committee be continued.

Mr. Roger Welch reported that the report of the No. Chelmsford Firehouse Committee is printed in the Town Report.

There was no report from the Honor Roll Committee.

Mr. Cristy Pettee reported on the Representative Town Meeting Form of Government study and asked that the Committee be dismissed because of the conflict with the Town Manager plan in the citizens mind.

Mr. Clifford Hartley reported for the High School Building Committee.

Mr. Daniel J. Hart moved that Rudolph T. Hansen be elected for a 3 year term on the Varney Playground Commission. Mr. Hansen was unanimously elected.

UNDER ARTICLE 2.

On a motion made by Attorney Robert H. Goldman it was voted to insert the following "#24 Job Titles and Standard Rates for Wages and Salaries" in place of the section so titled that was adopted at the last Town Meeting held March 12, 1956 under Article 39.

A. ADMINISTRATIVE AND CLERICAL

	Minimum	Maximum	Increment	1957
*1. Agent, Veterans' Services	$ 600.00	$ 750.00	$ 50yr-3yrs	$ 750.00
2. Senior, Clerk-Ass't. Assessor	2,800.00	3,000.00	100yr-2yrs	2,800.00
2a. Senior Clerk-Ass't. to Treasurer and Collector	2,800.00	3,000.00	100yr-2yrs	2,800.00
3. Clerk-Senior	2,400.00	2,600.00	100yr-2yrs	2,600.00
4. Clerk	2,100.00	2,300.00	100yr-2yrs	2,200.00
5. Town Accountant	4,000.00	4,600.00	200yr-3yrs	4,000.00

*6. Town Counsel		500.00		500.00
*7. Selectmen's Recording Clerk		600.00		600.00
*8. Board of Registrars Clerk		250.00		250.00
*9. Clerk (Part Time)		1.10hr		1.10hr
*10. Planning Board Clerk		1.10hr		1.10hr
B. CONSERVATION AND CEMETERY				
1. Cemetery Superintendent	3,650.00	3,950.00	100yr-3yrs	3,650.00
*2. Moth Superintendent		300.00		300.00
*3. Laborer, Park		1.50hr		1.50hr
*4. Laborer, Skilled, Tree Climber		1.65hr		1.65hr
C. CUSTODIAL AND MAINTENANCE				
*1. Clock Winder		80.00		80.00
2. Custodian	2,430.00	2,730.00	100yr-3yrs	2,730.00
3. Custodian	27.30wk	30.30wk	$1wk-3yrs	1,420.00
D. HEALTH AND SERVICES				
1. Nurse	3,000.00	3,300.00	100yr-3yrs	3,200.00
*2. Physicians		150.00		150.00
3. Sanitation	3,900.00	4,200.00	100yr-3yrs	3,900.00
E. LIBRARY				
1. Librarian, Adams	1,600.00	1,800.00	100yr-2yrs	1,800.00
* 2. Librarian, Mackay		840.00		840.00
*3. Assistant Librarians		1.10hr		1.10hr
F. MECHANICAL & CONSTRUCTION				
1. Highway Superintendent	4,700.00	5,000.00	100yr-3yrs	5,000.00
2. Motor Equipment Operator, Truck Driver		1.70hr		1.70hr
3. Tractor Operator		1.80hr		1.80hr
4. Roller Operator		1.80hr		1.80hr
5. Grader Operator		2.15hr		2.15hr
6. Shovel Operator		2.15hr		2.15hr
7. Laborer		1.50hr		1.50hr
8. Laborer, Skilled, Mason, Carpenter		1.65hr		1.65hr
9. Repairman, Mechanic		2.00hr		2.00hr
10. Working Foreman		1.90hr		1.90hr
11. Foreman-truck driver (ashes and waste)		1.90hr		1.90hr
G. PUBLIC SAFETY & INSPECTION				
FIRE				
1. Chief	4,700.00	5,000.00	100yr-3yrs	5,000.00
2. Captain, Permanent	4,150.00	4,450.00		4,250.00
*3. Captain, Call		200.00yr & 1.85hr		200.00yr & 1.85hr
4. Lieutenant, Permanent	4,050.00	4,350.00		4,150.00
5. Lieutenant, Call		100.00yr & 1.75hr		100.00yr & 1.75hr
6. Regular Firefighter	3,700.00	4,000.00	100yr-3yrs	4,000.00
*7. Firefighter (call)		50.00yr & 1.65hr		50.00yr & 1.65hr
8. Janitor		140.00		140.00

At this point Mr. Arthur Cooke moved that Article 37 be taken up out of order.

88 voted in the affirmative.
130 voted in the negative.
The motion failed.

POLICE				
9. Chief	4,700.00	5,000.00	100yr-3yrs	5,000.00
10. Sergeant	4,150.00	4,450.00		4,450.00
11. Patrolman	3,700.00	4,000.00	100yr-3yrs	4,000.00
*12. Special Police		1.50hr		1.50hr
*13. Animal Inspector		500.00		500.00
*14. Building Inspector		1,400.00		1,400.00
*15. Beach Attendant		48.00wk		48.00wk
*16. Dog Officer		325.00		325.00
*17. Sealer of Weights & Measures		275.00		275.00
H. ELECTED OFFICIALS				
1. Moderator				75.00
2. Town Clerk				550.00
3. Selectmen:				
Chairman				750.00
Members (2)				500.00ea
4. Treasurer and Collector				3,700.00
5. Assessors:				
Chief				4,100.00
Board Members (2)				2,400.00
6. Tree Warden		Allowed to collect rate per hour		
7. Health Chairman, Board				295.00
Members (2)				275.00ea
8. School Committee—No Salary				
9. Park Commissioners—No Salary				
10. Cemetery Commissioners:				
Secretary				55.00
Board Members (2)				90.00
11. Trustees Public Libraries	No Salary			
12. Sinking Fund Commissioners	No Salary			
13. Planning Board	No Salary			
14. Constable	Fees			

* Part time.

UNDER ARTICLE 3.

Mr. Hans Schliebus moved the adoption of the following by-laws:

All fees received by the Town Clerk and Town Treasurer by virtue of their office shall be paid into the Town Treasury.

This vote was unanimous.

UNDER ARTICLE 4.

Mr. Hans H. Schliebus moved and it was so voted that the Town raise and appropriate the following sums of money to defray Town charges for the calendar year 1957.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SELECTMEN

Salaries:	1957
1. Chairman	$ 750.00
2. Board Members	1,000.00
3. Recording Clerk	600.00
4. Sr. Clerk	None

Expenses:	
5. Expenses	1,000.00
5a. Outlays	None
Total Selectmen's Department	$ 3,350.00

ACCOUNTANT

Salaries:	
6. Accountant	4,000.00
7. Sr. Clerk	2,600.00
8. Additional Clerk Hire	1,250.00
Expenses:	
9. Expenses	225.00
10. Outlays	200.00
Total Accountant Department	$ 8,275.00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Salaries:	
11. Treasurer and Collector	3,700.00
12. Sr. Clerk	2,800.00
13. Clerk	2,600.00
14. Additional Clerk Hire	None
Expenses:	
15. Stationery and Postage	1,200.00
16. Printing, Advertising and Binding	550.00
17. Bonds	550.00
18. Other Expenses	450.00
19. Outlays	875.00
Total Treasurer and Collector's Department	$ 14,925.00

The total $14,925.00 includes $2,200.00.

ASSESSORS

Salaries:	
20. Chairman (Full Time)	$ 4,100.00
21. Board Members (2) (Part Time)	2,400.00
22. Sr. Clerk and Assistant Assessor	2,800.00
23. Jr. Clerk	2,200.00
Expenses:	
24. Office Supplies, Printing & Advertising	550.00
25. Transportation and Expenses	350.00
26. Cutting of Maps and New Plans	1,100.00
27. Other Expenses	450.00
27a. Outlays	250.00
Total Assessors' Department	$ 14,200.00

TOWN CLERK

Salaries:		
28.	Town Clerk	550.00
Expenses:		
29.	Fees	500.00
30.	Other Expenses	150.00
30a.	Printing Pages for Revised By-Laws	225.00
	Total Town Clerk's Department	$ 1,425.00

REGISTRARS

Salaries:		
31.	Registrars (3)	510.00
32.	Registrars—Special Election Work	None
33.	Assistant Registrars—Wages and Mileage	942.60
34.	Clerk	250.00
Expenses:		
35.	Printing of Registrars Men and Women Book	200.00
36.	Other Expenses	220.00
36a.	Printing New Voting List	500.00
	Total Registrars' Department	$ 2,622.60

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Salaries:		
37.	Janitors	4,150.00
Expenses:		
38,	Fuel, Light and Water	4,000.00
39.	Repairs, Equipment and Expense	2,200.00
40.	Outlays	250.00
	Total Public Buildings Dept.	$ 10,600.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
41.	Town Counsel	500.00
Expenses:		
42.	Settlement of Claims and Suits	None
43.	Prosecution and Defense of Lawsuits	200.00
44.	Legal Services	1,500.00
45.	Land Transactions	300.00
	Total Law Department	$ 2,500.00

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
March 7, 1949 and March 14, 1949

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To Lawrence W. Chute, Constable, or any suitable person of the Town of Chelmsford.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby requested to notify and warn the legal voters of said Chelmsford to meet in their several polling places, viz:

Precinct 1. Town Hall, Chelmsford Centre
Precinct 2. Town Hall, North Chelmsford
Precinct 3. Fire House, West Chelmsford
Precinct 4. School House, East Chelmsford
Precinct 5. Liberty Hall, South Chelmsford
Precinct 6. Westlands School House

On Monday, the seventh day of March, 1949, being the first Monday in said month, at 12 o'clock noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes for the following officers:

Moderator for one year.
One Selectman for three years.
One Member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.
One Assessor for three years.
One member of the Board of Health for three years.
One School Committee Member for three years.
One Cemetery Commissioner for three years.
One Park Commissioner for three years.
Two Public Library Trustees for three years.
One Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years.
One Member of the Planning Board for five years.
One Constable for one year.

All on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8 P. M. and to meet in the High School Auditorium at Chelmsford on the following Monday, the

14th day of March, 1949 at 7:30 o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear reports of Town Officers and Committees; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the current year; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to act as its agent in any suit or suits which may arise during the current year, with authority to settle and adjust claims or demands for or against the Town; and to employ counsel whenever in their judgment it is necessary; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectman, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money with which to meet bills of previous years; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred fifty ($750) dollars for the purpose of foreclosing tax titles held by the Town of Chlemsford or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred ($2500) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. In the event that an affirmative action is taken on the foregoing Article, to see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account Five Thousand ($5,000) dollars to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, and reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to the Excess and Deficiency Account; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Thousand dollars ($7,000) to be used for Chapter 90 construction on Boston Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. In the event that an affirmative action is taken on the foregoing Article, to see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account Twenty-one Thousand ($21,000) dollars to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work,

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
93.	Superintendent's Salary	300.00
94.	Wages for Laborers	1,400.00
Expenses:		
95.	Expenses	2,480.00
	Total Moth Department	$ 4,180.00

DUTCH ELM CONTROL

Salaries:		
96.	Wages for Laborers	1,800.00
Expenses:		
97.	Expenses	1,500.00
	Total Dutch Elm Control	$ 3,300.00

POISON IVY CONTROL

98.	Wages for Laborers	160.00
99.	Expenses	470.00
	Total Poison Ivy Control	$ 630.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL

100.	Superintendent's Salary	300.00
100a.	Wages for Laborers	264.00
101.	Expenses	730.00
	Total Mosquito Control	$ 1,294.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

102.	Salary	1,400.00
103.	Expenses	300.00
103a.	Outlays	None
	Total Building Inspector Department	$ 1,700.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES DEPARTMENT

104.	Salary	275.00
105.	Expenses	25.00
	Total Sealer of Weights & Measures	$ 300.00

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

106.	Salary	500.00

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

107.	Salaries	None
108.	Expenses	625.00
109.	Outlays	6,355.25
	Total Civilian Defense	$ 6,980.25
	Total Protection of Persons and Property	$189,511.25

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salaries:

110.	Board of Health Chairman	295.00
111.	Board Members (2)	525.00
112.	Sanitarian and Milk Inspector	3,900.00
113.	Clerk and Lab. Assistant	2,600.00
114.	School Nurse	5,450.00
115.	Meat Inspector	200.00
116.	Plumbing Inspector's Fees and Transportation	2,500.00
117.	Physicians	300.00

Expenses:

118.	Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	2,000.00
119.	Vaccine Treatment	550.00
120.	Care of Premature Children	600.00
121.	Vision and Hearing Testing Program	600.00

COLLECTION OF RUBBISH

122.	Wages (To March 28, 1956)	None
123.	Vacations, Sick Leave, Holidays	None
124.	Expenses (To March 28, 1956)	None
125.	Collection of Garbage	8,700.00
126.	Disposal of Animals, Fees	300.00
127.	Sanitarian and Nurse mileage (8¢ mile)	1,100.00
128.	Laboratory Expense	100.00
129.	Work for Other Towns	None
130.	Other Expense	650.00
131.	Outlays	250.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	$ 30,620.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

132.	Superintendent's Salary	5,000.00
133.	Clerk's Salary	2,600.00
134.	Engineers' Fees	4,000.00

Overhead Expenses:

135.	Gasoline and Oil for Equipment	7,000.00
136.	Fuel, Light and Water	600.00
137.	Telephone and Office Supplies	400.00
138.	Street Signs	300.00
139.	Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00

HIGHWAY, BRIDGES, & DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

140.	Materials	20,000.00
141.	Miscellaneous Equipment and Small Tools	1,200.00
142.	Machinery Hire—Town Owned	9,000.00
143.	Machinery Hire—Other	1,700.00
144.	Labor (Men)	61,500.00
145.	Vacation and Sickness	5,500.00
146.	Labor Overtime (not snow and ice)	2,000.00
147.	Repairs to Highway Garage	300.00

ROAD MACHINERY ACCOUNT

148.	Repairs	12,500.00
149.	Mechanics Wages	4,160.00
150.	Snow and Ice Removal	30,000.00
151.	Sidewalks	6,000.00
152.	Highways, Bridges and Drainage	20,000.00
153.	Chapter 90 Maintenance	2,000.00
154.	Chapter 90, Stedman St.	6,500.00
155.	Street Lighting	17,000.00
155a.	Outlays	400.00
	Total Highway Department	$219,860.00

CHARITIES

WELFARE

Salaries:

156.	Board Chairman	190.00
157.	Board Members (2)	320.00
158.	Agent	4,200.00
159.	Social Worker No. 1	3,360.00
159a.	Social Worker No. 2	3,360.00
160*.	Clerk	2,760.00*
161.	Junior Clerk	2,220.00
162.	*Bureau of Old Age Assistance	750.00*
162a.	Court and Attorney Fees	500.00

*For approval only—not included in total.

Expenses:

163.	Cash Grants	8,000.00
164.	Material Grants and Burials	4,000.00
165.	State Institutions	1,000.00
166.	Relief Other Cities and Towns	2,500.00
	Total Welfare Department	($29,650.00)
166a.	Disability Assistance Cash and Material Grants	14,000.00
166b.	Aid to Dependent Children Cash Grants	20,000.00
166c.	Old Age Assistance Cash and Material Grants	125,000.00
	Total Welfare Department	$188,650.00

VETERANS BENEFITS

167.	Salary of Veterans' Agent	750.00
168.	Expenses	100.00
169.	Cash and Material Grants	14,000.00
169a.	Outlays	None
	Total Veterans' Benefits	$ 14,850.00

SCHOOLS

On motion made by Arthur S. Russell it was voted to raise and appropriate $623,400 for the support of the Public Schools for the current year.

On motion made by Arthur S. Russell it was voted to raise and appropriate $200.00 for the expense Out-of-State for the Superintendent of Schools.

Total School Department	$623,600.00

LIBRARIES

Salaries:

186.	Librarians	2,640.00
187.	Assistant	1,900.00
188.	Janitors	550.00

Expenses:

189.	Repair and Maintenance of Buildings	1,200.00
190.	Fuel, Light and Water	1,300.00
191.	Books and Periodicals	2,500.00
192.	Other Expenses	825.00
193.	Outlays	2,000.00
	Total Libraries	$ 12,915.00

PARKS, PLAYGROUNDS AND BEACH

PARKS		
194.	Labor	2,400.00
195.	Expenses	780.00
196.	Outlays	650.00
	Total Park Department	3,830.00
VARNEY PLAYGROUND		
197.	Labor	450.00
198.	Expenses	150.00
199.	Outlays	75.00
	Total Varney Playground	$ 675.00
EDWARDS BEACH		
200.	Labor	840.00
201.	Expenses	200.00
202.	Outlays	None
	Total Edwards Beach	$ 1,040.00

UNCLASSIFIED

203.	Town and Finance Committee Reports	4,000.00
204.	Memorial Day	750.00
205.	Town Clock	250.00
206.	Rent of American Legion Quarters	None
207.	Workmen's Compensation—Claims	1,924.00
208.	Study and Hearing for Representative Town Meetings	100.00
209.	Maintenance of Honor Roll	None
210.	Development and Industrial Committee Maint.	None
	Total Unclassified	$ 7,024.00

INSURANCE

211.	Fireman-Accident	350.00
212.	Auto-Public Liability, Property Damage, Fire & Theft	5,000.00
213.	Property—Fire Insurance	4,500.00
214.	Property—Public Liability	800.00
215.	Bonds (Other than Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector)	None
216.	Burglary Insurance	None
217.	Boiler Insurance	25.00
218.	Workmen's Compensation	10,000.00
	Total Insurance	$ 20,675.00

DEBT AND INTEREST

MATURING DEBT:

219.	North Chelmsford School Loan	30,000.00
220.	Center Fire Station Loan	5,000.00
221.	Center Elementary School Loan	55,000.00

INTEREST:

222.	North Chelmsford School Loan	7,565.00
223.	Center Fire Station Loan	840.00
224.	Center Elementary School Loan	17,685.00
225.	New High School Loan	17,500.00
226.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans	8,500.00
	Total Maturing Debt and Interest	$142,090.00

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

227.	Commissioner-Secretary	55.00
228.	Board Members	90.00
229.	Superintendent	3,650.00
230.	General Labor	4,800.00
231.	Special Labor for Lot Owner	250.00

Expenses:

232.	Interments and Liners	1,270.00
233.	Repairs to Headstone and Stone Posts	150.00
234.	Extension of Grave Lots Hart Pond	300.00
235.	Expenses	2,510.00
236.	Outlays	650.00
	Total	$ 13,725.00
237.	Town Clerk—Salary	250.00
238.	Town Clerk—Expense	25.00
	Total Cemeteries	$ 14,000.00

Mr. Goldman moves reconsideration of Item 28. Motion failed.

UNDER ARTICLE 4.

Total to be raised by taxation	$1,530,587.85
Total for approval only	3,510.00

Meeting adjourned at 11:00 P.M. until 7:30 P. M. March 18, 1957.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

March 18, 1957

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by Moderator Edward J. DeSaulnier, Jr.

Mr. DeSaulnier called for a count. The tellers reported 201 members present, which constituted a quorum.

Mr. Schliebus moved that Article 44 be taken up out of order. It was so voted.

UNDER ARTICLE 44.
It was voted to instruct the Board of Assessors to use the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000.00) from the free cash in the Treasury for the reduction of the 1957 tax rate.

UNDER ARTICLE 5.
On a motion by Robert F. McAndrew it was voted to authorize the Selectmen to act as its agent in any suit or suits which may arise during the current year, with authority to settle and adjust claims or demands for or against the Town; and to employ counsel whenever in their judgment it is necessary.

UNDER ARTICLE 6.
On a motion made by Charlotte P. DeWolf, it was voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of the Revenue of the current financial year beginning January 1, 1957 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

UNDER ARTICLE 7.
On a motion by Lewis I. Hilton it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Four and Forty-Five Cents ($104.45) with which to meet bills for the previous years.

This vote was unanimous.

UNDER ARTICLE 8.
On a motion by Charlotte D. DeWolf it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Twelve Thousand Two Hundred Ninety-Five and 06/100 ($12,295.06) Dollars to pay to the Treasurer of the Middlesex County Retirement System, the said amount being the Town's share of the pension, expense and Military service funds.

UNDER ARTICLE 9.

On a motion by Hans H. Schliebus it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty Thousand ($20,000.00) Dollars to be used as a Reserve Fund at the discretion of the Finance Committee as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6.

UNDER ARTICLE 10.

On a motion by Charlotte P. DeWolf, it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Nine Thousand Six Hundred Forty-Four and 49/100 ($9,644.49) Dollars to defray its share of the cost of the maintenance of the Middlesex County Sanatorium by the County of Middlesex.

UNDER ARTICLE 11.

On a motion by Edgar P. George it was voted to accept Orchard Lane as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

UNDER ARTICLE 12.

On a motion by Edgar P. George it was voted to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds $800.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Orchard Lane.

UNDER ARTICLE 13.

On a motion by Daniel J. Hart it was voted to accept Bowl Road as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

UNDER ARTICLE 14.

On a motion by Daniel J. Hart it was voted to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds $600.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Bowl Road.

UNDER ARTICLE 15.

On a motion by Robert F. McAndrew it was voted to accept Rutledge Avenue as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

UNDER ARTICLE 16.

On a motion by Robert F. McAndrew it was voted to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds $500.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Rutledge Avenue.

UNDER ARTICLE 17.

On a motion by Edgar P. George it was voted to accept Aberdeen Road as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

UNDER ARTICLE 18.

On a motion by Edgar P. George it was voted to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds $700.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Aberdeen Road.

UNDER ARTICLE 19.

On a motion by Daniel J. Hart it was voted to discontinue the public way, a street near the land of Robert Richardson and running from Westford Street to Old Westford Road and thus bounded:

> Beginning at a stake and stones on the northerly side of the road leading from Chelmsford to Westford near the house of Robert Richardson and running northerly to an elm tree by the wall, thence to run on the old cart path as it now runs, and between the walls as they now stand till it intersects the road leading from Isaiah Spaldings to Lowell, said way passing over land of Robert Richardson and Isaiah Spalding.

UNDER ARTICLE 20.

On a motion by Carl A. E. Peterson it was voted to accept a certain sum of money from the Chelmsford Tercentenary Committee, Inc., said sum to be all the remaining funds belonging to the corporation after all expenses are paid, and said sum to be applied to the Town of Chelmsford excess and deficiency account.

UNDER ARTICLE 21.

On motion made by Edgar P. George to appropriate the sum of Thirty-Four Thousand Five Hundred Seventy-Three and 08/100 ($34,573.08) Dollars for the permanent construction of Stedman St., and to meet said appropriation the sum of $34,573.08 be transferred from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956.

A hand vote was taken.

94 voted in the affirmative.
101 voted in the negative.

The motion failed.

UNDER ARTICLE 22.

On motion of Roger W. Boyd regarding borrowing the sum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars for the purpose of constructing a new highway garage on land purchased in 1955 on Richardson Road. Twenty-five Hundred Dollars of this amount may be used for plans, engineering fees and miscellaneous expense, necessary for the construction of this proposed building. This money to be repaid over a five year period and a committee of 5 be appointed to carry out this construction.

A hand vote was taken.

82 voted in affirmative
91 voted in the negative.

This motion failed.

UNDER ARTICLE 23.

On motion of Robert F. McAndrew to raise and appropriate Twenty-Two Thousand ($22,000.00) Dollars to purchase a Fire Truck for the Fire Department to be purchased under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen. It was so voted.

UNDER ARTICLE 24.

On motion of Robert F. McAndrew it was voted to authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the Fire Truck now being used by the Fire Department.

UNDER ARTICLE 25.

On motion of Daniel J. Hart it was voted to raise and appropriate $14,000.00 Dollars for the purchase of a Waste Collection Truck to be used by the Highway Department and to be purchased under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

UNDER ARTICLE 26.

In regard to sale of Waste Collection Truck, this Article was dismissed.

UNDER ARTICLE 27.

On motion of Daniel J. Hart it was voted that the Town transfer the sum of Ten Thousand Five Hundred ($10,500.00) Dollars from the Road Machinery Fund to purchase a Street Sweeper for the Highway Department.

UNDER ARTICLE 28.

On motion of Edgar P. George it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-One Thousand Five Hundred ($21,500.00) Dollars to purchase a Grader for the Highway Department under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

UNDER ARTICLE 29.

In regard to accepting a certain parcel of land devised to the Town under the will of the late Edith Perham, this Article was dismissed.

UNDER ARTICLE 30.

On motion of Robert F. McAndrew it was voted that the Town appoint a committee of three members to be named by Selectmen, to study and report back to the voters at a subsequent Annual Town Meeting, the advisibility of revising the printed Annual Town Report.

UNDER ARTICLE 31.

On motion of Arthur J. Colmer it was voted to appropriate and transfer from the sale of lots and graves account, the sum of One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of beautifying the entrance to Heart Pond Cemetery in South Chelmsford.

UNDER ARTICLE 32.

On motion of Arthur J. Colmer it was voted to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of Six Hundred Fifty ($650.00) Dollars for the purchase of a Roto-tiller for the purpose of regrading sections where needed.

UNDER ARTICLE 33.

On motion of Daniel J. Hart it was voted to raise and appropriate $2,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing three 1957 DeLuxe Tudor Police Cruisers to be used by the Police Department.

UNDER ARTICLE 34.

On motion of Daniel J. Hart it was voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the three 1956 Tudor Chevrolet Police Cruisers which are now being used by the Police Department.

UNDER ARTICLE 35.

On motion of Myles J. Hogan it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of mosquito control through aerial spraying.

UNDER ARTICLE 36.

On motion by Edward G. Krasnecki regarding authorizing the Selectmen and the Selectmen-Town Manager Committee to petition the General Court for the enactment of an act establishing a Selectmen-Town Manager form of government for the Town of Chelmsford as prepared by the Selectmen-Town Manager Committee; after much discussion a hand vote was taken.

104 voted in the affirmative
107 voted in the negative.

This motion failed.

A motion to reconsider failed.

UNDER ARTICLE 37.

On motion of Arthur Cooke regarding the acceptance of Section 47E of Chapter 31 of the General Laws; this motion failed.

UNDER ARTICLE 38.

On motion of Myles J. Hogan it was voted to authorize the Tree Warden to work as a Laborer in the Tree Warden's Department and Poison Ivy Control Department at the rate of $1.65 per hour.

UNDER ARTICLE 39.

On motion of W. B. Batchelder it was voted to change the name of that section of Park Road between Acton Road and Byam Road to Barton Hill Road.

UNDER ARTICLE 40.

On motion of Hans H. Schliebus it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand ($4,000.00) Dollars to be used for legal expenses in the handling of eminent domain proceedings arising out of land seizures for high school purposes and that said amount be used either for defense against Court action or settlement negotiations.

UNDER ARTICLE 41.

On motion of Charlotte P. DeWolf and Warren Wright it was voted to appoint a committee to make a study of available business machines suitable to use in transaction of Town business and make recommendations of same at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

UNDER ARTICLE 42.

On motion made by Thomas W. Sugden regarding the adoption of a By-Law regulating license fee for storing explosives; a hand vote was taken.

61 voted in the affirmative.
92 voted in the negative.

Motion for dismissal fails.

On motion of Joseph Lukas and Edward Baron to see if the Town will adopt the following by-laws:

1. The fee for any license granted to keep, store and sell over five (5) tons of explosives in permanent magazine or magazines, shall be five thousand dollars ($5,000.00).

2. The fee for registrations of the above license shall be one-half the amount of the fee for such license; after much discussion a hand vote was taken.

68 voted in the affirmative.
80 voted in the negative. The motion failed.

UNDER ARTICLE 43.

On motion by Thomas W. Sugden regarding the licensed premises for the storage of explosives; a hand vote was taken.

74 voted in the affirmative
62 voted in the negative. The motion for dismissal failed.

On motion of Edgar P. George the meeting adjourned at 10:55 P.M.

RECONCILIATION

To be raised by taxation	$1,644,381.85
To be transferred	11,500.00
For approval only	3,510.00
Free Cash to be used by the Assessors	50,000.00

EDWARD J. DESAULNIER, JR.,
Moderator

CHARLOTTE P. DeWOLF,
Town Clerk

JURY LIST FOR THE TOWN OF CHELMSFORD

Revised September 6, 1950

86	Adams, Robert M.	77	Turnpike Road	Painter
137	Alcorn, Edward E.	150	Hunt Road	Farmer
1	Archer, S. Frank	103	Westford Street	Gov't Auditor
2	Baldwin, Frederick	49	Riverneck Road	Attendant
91	Banks, Thomas E.	18	Warren Avenue	Proprietor
115	Barris, George W.	10	Sherman Street	Proprietor
99	Bartlett, Clarence A.	62	Bartlett Street	Exec. V. Pres.
3	Batchelder, William B.	34	Washington Street	Purch. Agent
4	Beaubien, Thomas A.	185	High Street	Foreman
5	Belanger, Nicholas	6	Jensen Street	Optician
6	Bellwood, William	20	Newfield Street	Mill Worker
108	Bentas, Stefanos A.	190	Proctor Road	At Home
107	Berg, Ralph A.	43	Acton Road	Lumber Dealer
7	Bickford, Ralph E.	139	Main Street	Farmer
23A	Bishop, Fred J.	195	Riverneck Road	Carpenter
8	Bleau, John A.	163	Dalton Road	Ass't Supt.
139	Boudreau, Roland J.	183	Middlesex Street	Proprietor
125	Branch, Guy E.	48	Bartlett Street	Mill Supt.
9	Brink, Carl	34	North Road	Civil Engineer
134	Brown, Bernard F.	35	Newfield Street	Salesman
145	Brown, LaForest V.	138	Dalton Road	Asst. Gen. Mgr.
127	Burne, Frederick	208	Main Street	Supervisor
61	Burtt, Richard F.	4	Clear Street	Wool Buyer
82	Byam, Ernest G.	8	Perham Street	Clerk, Driver
66	Campbell, Thomas J.	41	Westford Street	Banker
21A	Carr, John J.	24	Sunset Avenue	Supervisor
10	Cashin, C. Luther	84	High Street	Resident Mgr.
65	Clayton, Harold E.	8	Westford Street	Manufacturer
72	Coburn, Alfred H.	60	Linwood Street	Accountant
11	Colmer, William L.	42	Stedman Street	Monument Dealer
144	Connor, William F.	24	Warren Avenue	Janitor
59	Copeland, Frederick S.	130	Boston Road	Machinist
131	Curren, Gerold W.	63	Littleton Road	Elec. Engineer
112	Currier, Leslie F.	66	North Road	Overseer
90	Davidson, Allan D.	74	Dunstable Road	Asst. Test Eng.
12	DeWolf, Gordon P.	12	Park Place	Emp. Interview
89	Dix, Harry R.	44	Carlisle Street	Ship. Clerk
126	Dixon, Edgar Clark	20	Middlesex Street	Sup't.

13	Dobbs, Roy F.	29	Stedman Street	Overseer
14	Doole, James E.	49	Bartlett Street	Dyer
15	Dryden, Edward O.	34	Proctor Road	Operating Engr.
16	Dunigan, James F.	20	Highland Avenue	Contractor
124	Edge, William W.	168	Dunstable Road	Laborer
17	Edwards, Sumner W.	168	Main Street	Musician
67	Englund, Arthur	201	Old Westford Road	Architect
18	Etzel, J. William	41	Sylvan Avenue	Asst.Trust Off.
119	Fallon, Joseph T.	357	North Road	Stat. Foreman
19	Field, LaForrest E.	62	Boston Road	Time Control
88	Files, Guy G.	40	Warren Ave.	Prod. Mech. Insp.
111	Fisk, Lewis J.	41	Boston Road	Machinist
57	Fletcher, Allen G.	39	Billerica Road	Sh. Metal Work
64	Gallagher, Charles L.	6	Woodlawn Avenue	Druggist
76	Gardner, Carlton P.	73	Bartlett Street	Teller
20	Garvey, Henry R.	3	Locke Road	Postmaster
132	Gilchrest, Kenneth A.	233	Chelmsford Street	Plant Mgr.
100	Gleason, Stephen R.	39	Bartlett Street	General Mgr.
21	Grahn, Oscar	24	Summit Avenue	Prod. Mgr.
22	Grasse, Charles D. A.	162	Old Westford Road	Ins. Broker
129	Greig, Wallace A.	20½	Chelmsford Street	Printer
77	Griffin, Frederick C.	19	Plum Street	Checker
63	Haberman, Rudolph, Jr.	263	Groton Road	Bookkeeper
58	Haines, Edward O.	10	Sunset Avenue	Elec. Foreman
54	Hallberg, John D.	26	Proctor Road	Electrician
83	Hamilton, Creighton M.	15	Billerica Road	Technician
23	Harrington, Charles D.	156	North Road	Sunday Editor
24	Haynes, Rousseau F.	26	Locke Road	Fruit Grower
25	Hehir, John J.	27	Church Street	Bookkeeper
26	Hindle, Everett	75	North Road Rear	Office Mgr.
94	Hollingworth, Harold E.	75	Bartlett Street	Treasurer
62	Holt, Fred	43	North Road	Draftsman
22A	Hoyle, Frank	188	Chelmsford Street	Wool Exam.
79	Jewett, Edwin M.	14	Harding Street	Store Clerk
135	Jamros, Lulack	33	Dalton Road	Bank Clerk
143	Johnson, Roy T.	7	Wilson Street	Beverage Mfgr.
27	Kelly, Edward	34	Turnpike Road	Sheet Metal Wkr.
122	Kiberd, Harold	7	Varney Avenue	Painter
121	Knight, Ralph A.	6	Albina Street	Mechanic

87	Lane, Charles W.	57	Bridge Street	Mill Worker
109	Lapham, Nathan G.	31	Littleton Road	Asst. Maint. Man.
60	Larson, Royal L.	79	School Street	Proprietor
55	Leach, Merle C.	197	Main Street	Main. Worker
28	Lelacheur, Willis J.	4	Stedman Street	Maint. Worker
29	Leslie, Robert	39	Sherman Street	Sup't.
84	Lewis, Albion W.	54	Boston Road	Machinist
130	Lind, Carl J.	157	Dalton Road	Lineman
30	Litchfield, Lawrence A.	182	Dalton Road	Chief Clerk
31	Livingston, Andrew	8	Sunset Avenue	Service Man
70	MacElroy, R. Grant	31	Billerica Road	Electrician
123	MacKenzie, Austin D.	10	Bartlett Street	Leather Mfgr.
32	Mann, James E.	22	Stedman Street	Foreman
33	Marcotte, Alfred	6	Ripley Street	Mechanic
75	Mason, David	50	Stedman Street	Executive
140	McCarthy, A. Justin	42	Central Square	Order Clerk
34	McCrady, Boyd A.	145	Park Road	Coll. & Salesman
78	McKittrick, Raymond W.	116	Dalton Road	Vice-President
35	McMaster, Elwyn L.	8	New Fletcher Street	Cab.Maker
36	McQuade, John L.	44	Gay Street	Buyer
37	Merrill, J. Leslie	161	Middlesex Street	Asst. Professor
141	Mills, Herman E.	2	Edwards Avenue	Machinist
117	Mochrie, Kenneth S.	157	North Road	Tree Surgeon
92	Mooers, Neil W.	153	Dalton Road	Lineman
128	Morris, Vernon B.	29	Middlesex Street	Granite Dealer
97	Mungovan, Joseph P.	35	Adams Street	Mill Worker
105	Nickerson, George C.	5	Sunset Ave.	Printer
113	Nystrom, Arthur R.	171	Main Street	Salesman
106	Oates, Robert E.	169	Dalton Road	Office Mgr.
133	Oczkowski, Stanley	274	Billerica Road	Plumber's Helper
38	Osborn, Raymond T.	8	Chelmsford Street	Garage Prop.
85	Palmgren, Oscar F.	21	Sunset Avenue	Supervisor
110	Parker, John G.	5	Golden Cove Road	Clerk
102	Parks, Samuel A.	73	Dunstable Road	Mechanic
71	Pascall, Harry H.	29	Bridge Sreet	Yard Mgr.
39	Peckham, Fenner H.	72	High Street	Elec. Engr.
40	Pelton, Cecil M.	19	Sunset Avenue	Real Estate
118	Perham, Harold C.	11	Crosby Lane	Shop Foreman
146	Peterson, Carl A. E.	61	Dunstable Road	Real Estate Agt.
24A	Reed, Philip M.	115	High Street	Ass't Foreman
114	Reid, Kenneth R.	110	Park Road	Police Guard
80	Riney, M. Edward	4	Bartlett Street	Auctioneer

41	Robey, Versal F.	59	Billerica Road	Social Worker
95	Russell, Edward B.	63	North Road	Lumber Dealer
69	Sadowski, Joseph J.	20	Wright Street	Funeral Director
120	Schliebus, Hans H.	100	High Street	Treasurer
42	Shedd, Harry L. Jr.	82	Boston Road	Salesman
43	Skinkle, John H.	70	Bartlett Street	Assoc. Prof.
44	Smith, Arthur F.	141	Middlesex Street	Mechanic
45	Spaulding, Robert C.	93	Westford Street	Clerk
56	Staveley, Joseph E.	28	Westford Street	Plumber
104	Stewart, George T.	37	Turnpike Road	Water Dpt. Supt.
68	Stone, Saul	9	Delwood Road	Plastics
46	Sugden, Thomas W.	180	Groton Road	Carpenter
81	Symmes, Willard	35	High Street	Bond Salesman
136	Thayer, William H.	47	North Road	Mill Operator
74	Thibault, Wilfred F.	22	Bartlett Street	Oil Dealer
47	Tibbetts, Frank P.	28	Westview	Manager
48	Traverse, Alfred J.	65	Dalton Road	Vice-President
49	Tremblay, Roland J.	4	Pine Hill Road	Carpenter
116	Upton, George H.	8	Gorham Street	Insurance Man
50	Vennard, Raymond F.	15	Twiss Road	Office Worker
103	Vondal, Archie J.	75	Newfield Street	Mechanic
138	Waitt, Charles H.	7	Plum Street	Switchman
73	Ward, H. Chadbourne	33	North Road	Store Mgr.
101	Watt, Charles E.	289	Chelmsford Street	Mill Owner
142	Welch, Edmund J.	3	Jensen Street	Exec. Secretary
51	Welcome, John K.	58	North Road	Install & Maint.
52	White, Walter C.	39	Sylvan Avenue	Elec. Contractor
53	Wilder, Donald E.	10	Warren Avenue	Grain Dealer
98	Williams, Leo A.	49	Sherman Street	Superintendent
93	Wright, George S. Jr.	18	Bridge Street	Accountant
96	Zabierek, Julian H.	50	Hildreth Street	Salesman

JURORS DRAWN

1	Nov.	14, 1952	46	May	15, 1952
2	May	15, 1951	47	May	15, 1951
3	Nov.	20, 1951	48	Oct.	1, 1951
4	Nov.	13, 1953	49	Sept.	15, 1950
5	Nov.	20, 1951	50	Sept.	25, 1950
6	Mar.	1, 1951	51	Nov.	30, 1951
7	Sept.	15, 1950	52	Sept.	29, 1950
8	Sept.	29, 1950	53	Nov.	20, 1951
9	Aug.	31, 1951	54	Mar.	12, 1954
10	May	15, 1951	55	Mar.	12, 1954
11	Sept.	22, 1952	56	Mar.	12, 1954
12	Apr.	15, 1952	57	Mar.	26, 1954
13	Sept.	25, 1953	58	Mar.	26, 1954
14	Nov.	14, 1952	59	May	14, 1954
15	Oct.	1, 1951	60	May	14, 1954
16	Feb.	27, 1953	61	Aug.	23, 1954
17	Oct.	15, 1952	62	Aug.	23, 1954
18	Apr.	15, 1952	63	Oct.	26, 1954
19	Aug.	31, 1951	64	Oct.	6, 1954
20	Mar.	20, 1952	65	Dec.	27, 1954
21	Feb.	27, 1953	66	Feb.	28, 1955
22	Nov.	13, 1953	67	Feb.	28, 1955
23	Nov.	13, 1953	68	Mar.	31, 1955
24	Mar.	20, 1952	69	Mar.	31, 1955
25	Mar.	1, 1951	70	Mar.	31, 1955
26	Mar.	15, 1952	71	Apr.	28, 1955
27	Oct.	15, 1952	72	Apr.	28, 1955
28	May	14, 1953	73	Aug.	5, 1955
29	May	15, 1951	74	Sept.	7, 1955
30	Sept.	29, 1950	75	Sept.	7, 1955
31	Aug.	31, 1951	76	Sept.	28, 1955
32	Nov.	14, 1952	77	Sept.	28, 1955
33	Oct.	1, 1951	78	Oct.	4, 1955
34	Sept.	25, 1953	79	Oct.	4, 1955
35	Sept.	22, 1952	80	Nov.	7, 1955
36	Mar.	30, 1951	81	Dec.	13, 1955
37	Apr.	15, 1952	82	Jan.	4, 1956
38	Mar.	20, 1952	83	Jan.	25, 1956
39	Mar.	30, 1951	84	Jan.	25, 1956
40	Sept.	15, 1950	85	Feb.	27, 1956
41	Apr.	16, 1951	86	Feb.	27, 1956
42	Aug.	17, 1953	87	Feb.	27, 1956
43	Mar.	14, 1953	88	Apr.	18, 1956
44	Aug.	17, 1953	89	Apr.	18, 1956
45	Mar.	30, 1951	90	May	1, 1956

91	July	24, 1956	121	May	1, 1957
92	Aug.	31, 1956	122	May	1, 1957
93	Aug.	31, 1956	123	May	1, 1957
94	Aug.	31, 1956	124	May	22, 1957
95	Oct.	2, 1956	125	May	22, 1957
96	Oct.	2, 1956	126	Aug.	1, 1957
97	Oct.	2, 1956	127	Aug.	1, 1957
98	Nov.	1, 1956	128	Aug.	30, 1957
99	Nov.	1, 1956	129	Aug.	30, 1957
100	Dec.	6, 1956	130	Aug.	30, 1957
101	Dec.	6, 1956	131	Sept.	10, 1957
102	Jan.	11, 1957	132	Sept.	26, 1957
103	Jan.	11, 1957	133	Sept.	26, 1957
104	Jan.	11, 1957	134	Oct.	4, 1957
105	Jan.	28, 1957	135	Oct.	4, 1957
106	Jan.	28, 1957	136	Oct.	25, 1957
107	Mar.	1, 1957	137	Oct.	25, 1957
108	Mar.	1, 1957	138	Oct.	25, 1957
109	Mar.	1, 1957	139	Oct.	25, 1957
110	Mar.	1, 1957	140	Nov.	15, 1957
111	Apr.	1, 1957	141	Nov.	15, 1957
112	Apr.	1, 1957	142	Dec.	5, 1957
113	Apr.	1, 1957	143	Dec.	5, 1957
114	Apr.	1, 1957	144	Dec.	5, 1957
115	Apr.	15, 1957	145	Dec.	27, 1957
116	Apr.	15, 1957	146	Dec.	27, 1957
117	Apr.	15, 1957	21A	Apr.	1, 1953
118	Apr.	15, 1957	22A	Apr.	1, 1953
119	Apr.	15, 1957	23A	Apr.	1, 1953
120	May	1, 1957	24A	Sept.	15, 1950

JURY LIST FOR THE TOWN OF CHELMSFORD

Established: September 19, 1957

Abrahamson, Robert	27	Edgelawn Ave., North	Milk Sales.
Adie Richard D.	1	Juniper St.	Printer
Allard, Alfred J.	7	Warren Avenue	Retired
Angluin, David	11	Jensen Street	Attendant
Archer, George S.	118	Boston Road	Manager
Ballanger, F. Edwin	15	Cottage Row, North	Mill Worker
Barris, Arthur	12	Columbia St., North	Supervisor
Bartlett, George H.	30	Maple Road, South	Purch'g Agent
Beaudry, Alfred J.	11	Rainbow Avenue	Chauffeur
Bell, Robert D.	26	Wright St., North	Painter
Bennett, Arthur L.	152	Dalton Road	Florist
Bergholm, John W.	17	Edgelawn Ave., North	Mechanic
Bicknell, Leroy E.	216	Mill Road	Repairman
Blott, William H.	9	Groton Road, North	Wool Sorter
Bovill, Thomas	73	Littleton Road	Ginger Ale Plant
Brady, Patrick	49	Groton Road, North	Barber
Brooks, Norman E.	18	Subway Avenue	Bank Teller
Brown, Clifton	31	Grove St.	Manager
Buchan, Norman	10	Flint St.	Chemist
Buonopane, Edward	3	Rainbow Avenue	Student
Burnette, Earl K.	24	Wright, St., North	Wool Plant
Cahill, John J., Jr.	7	Harold St.	Accountant
Callahan, Eugene F., Jr.	36	Waverly St.	Plant Manager
Campbell, John P.	78	Middlesex St., North	Fireman
Carbonneau, Louis	34	Princeton St., North	Millworker
Carlson, Sven	328	Billerica Road	Welder
Casaubon, Marcel	179	North Road	Elec. Tech
Castellano, Horace D.	34	North Road	Electrician
Chevalier, Salve	54	Twiss Rd., North	Night Sup'rvis'r
Cicco, Albert J.	5	Pleasant St.	Tech. Illustrator
Clark, John R.	73	Bridge St.	Supt.
Clough, Robert T.	92	Westford St.	Concrete Eng.
Cody, Michael	44	Ledge Road, North	Watchman
Collins, Harold	5	Clarke Road	Bus Driver
Conway, William J.	115	Acton Road	Machinist
Corcoran, Albert E.	154	Tyngsb'ro Rd., North	Velv't Cutt'r
Crocker, James R.	148	High Street	Superv. Acctnt.
Crumbie, Charles	68	Bridge St.	Assistant Eng.
Curran, John	272	Princeton St., North	Farmhand

DeAmicis, Alfred	8	Middlesex St., North	Manager
Depoian, James J.	61	Stedman Street	Barber
DeSaulnier, Edward J.	12	Fuller Road	Retired
Desmarais, Robert J.	99	Acton Road	Copy Prep.
Dickson, John S. G.	130	Turnpike Road	Manager
Doole, Clarence E.	33	Sunset Avenue	Raytheon
Dowd, Francis M.	191	Chelmsford St.	Janitor
Dubois, Leon J.	20	Glen Avenue	Laborer
Duffy, John H., Sr.	186	Dalton Road	Weigher
Eacrett, Harold J.	22	Seventh Ave., North	Mechanic
Eliasen, Donald J.	172	High Street	U. S. Navy
Emerson, Theodore W.	11	North Road	Farmer
Eno, Raymond A.	301	Boston Road	Truck Driver
Evans, N. Kenneth	9	Waverly Ave.	General Contractor
Fennell, Edward F.	207	Dalton Road	Pressman
Finnegan, Joseph G.	16	Moore St., East	Brakeman
Fiske, Frank H.	31	Boston Road	Paymaster
Fletcher, Edward W.	38	Billerica Road	Sheet Metal Work'r
Foley, Richard	88	Swain Road	Courier Citizen
Freitas, Manuel, Jr.	104	Gorham Street	Barber
Gagnon, Merrill	51	Washingt'n St., North	Wool Sort'r
Galus, Frederic	210	Billerica Road	Machinist
Gaudette, Edward G.	55	Gay St., North	Quarry Worker
Gervais, Adelard J.	217	Princeton St., North	Radio Repair.
Gibbons, William J.	2	Woodbine Street	Electrician
Gilet, Edgar A.	14	Fuller Road	Vice President
Gladu, Valmar, Jr.	38	Park'rville, Rd., South	Meat Cutt'r
Goodwill, John J.	47	Proctor Road, South	Manager
Gould, Otis W.	75	Park Place, South	Superintendent
Gray, Donald P.	25	Smith St.	Grain Dealer
Greenwood, Frederick	103	North Road	Contractor
Greska, Bruno	86	Richardson Road	Mill Worker
Guaraldi, Leonard A.	19	Parkhurst Road	Research Engr.
Hall, Edward F.	15	Hope St., North	Carpenter
Hammond, Andrew J.	223	Park Road, South	Fireman
Hanson, Ernest W.	2	Jensen Ave	Carpenter
Hathaway, Samuel W.	29	Middlesex St.	Engineer
Healy, Edward T.	5	Grant St., North	Bricklayer
Hennessy, Thomas R.	42	Central Sq.	Salesman
Hicks, Robert M.	1	Starlight Ave.	Builder
Hogan, Myles J.	163	Billerica Road	Tree Surgeon
Howard, George R.	3	George St.	Engineer
Hoxie, Daniel W.	326	Acton Road, South	Salesman
Hunter, Harold E.	66	Randall St., East	Electrician

Irvin, Ernest W.	56	Stedman St.	Purchasing Agent
Johnson, Hjalmar	194	Groton Road, North	Stone Mason
Johnston, Ernest M.	48	Concord Road	Shoeworker
Jordan, Archie R.	6	Subway Avenue	Cemetery Supt.
Kaufman, Richard	134	Park Rd., South	Electronics
Kelley, Raymond F.	11	Pleasant St.	Heavy Equip. Oper.
Kenefick, John	15	Washington St., North	Clerk
Kiberd, Harold	3	Varney Ave., North	Painter
Kinch, Cedric D.	50	Dunstable Rd., North	Electrician
Knight, Donald L.	81	Swain Rd., North	Electrician
Kokinacis, Charles S.	1	North Gate Rd.	Salesman
Krystyniak, Felix	10	Fuller Rd.	Service Manager
LaBelle, Henry A.	40	Twiss Rd., North	I.B.M. Wrkr.
Landis, Harold B.	73	High St.	Comptroller
Lapham, Nathan G.	31	Littleton Rd.	Maintenance
Lawson, Howard	32	Woodlawn Ave.	Mill Supplies
Lebedzinski, Carl J.	127	Groton Rd., North	Corr. Officer
Lee, John	96	Twiss Rd., North	Cabinet Maker
Lemire, Henry W.	45	Manning Rd., East	Machinist
L'Heureux, Louis G.	65	Tyngsboro Rd., North	Laborer
Loiselle, Henry A.	356	Old Westford Rd.	Truck Driver
Lovett, George S., Jr.	107	Main St., West	Electrician
Lyons, Henry W.	101	Robin Hill Rd., South	Salesman
MacInnis, Walter H.	12	Lynn Ave., North	Mill Operator
Makey, Anton	118	Princeton St., North	Mill Worker
Manty, William	22	Westford St.	Engineer
Marcotte, Alfred	6	Ripley St., North	Mechanic
Martin, Anthony Leo, Jr.	72	Concord Rd.,	Rubber Employee
Massey, Roy H.	31	Main St., North	Plasterer
McGee, Robert C.	188	Dalton Rd.	Sales Representative
McIntosh, Elmer C.	103	Billerica Rd.	Foreman
Medin, Robert W.	48	Groton Rd., North	Manager
Miskell, Thomas P.	14	Newfield St., North	Checker
Monsen, Ervin M.	2	Joy St., West	Contractor
Moulton, John M.	32	Westland Ave.	Proprietor
Mungovan, Frank S.	35	Adams St., North	Mill Worker
Newton, Melvin W.	103	Concord Rd.	Operator
Olsson, Carl H.	12	Fern St.	Milkman
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas N.	11	Tobin Ave., North	Truck Driver

Parkhurst, Fred W.	22	Fletcher St.	Proprietor
Patton, Gilbert	4	Flint St.	Prod. Supt.
Peterson, Carl A. E.	79	Park Rd., South	Real Estate Agt.
Pope, George R.	88	Littleton Rd.	Warehouse Cashier
Prager, Lewis L.	19	Miland Ave.	Salesman
Quinn, Martin J.	102	Gorham St., East	Coal Dealer
Riley, Frank D.	25	Second St.	Shoe Factory Mgr.
Roberge, Arthur H.	16	Cedar St., North	Textile Specialist
Rowen, Francis A.	86	Acton Rd.	Sales Supervisor
Russon, Wyman F.	20	Wright St., North	Yardman
Scaplen, Albert G.	44	Washington St., North	Foreman
Serwin, Jay E.	5	Waverly Ave.	General Manager
Shepperd, George J.	20	Groton Rd., North	Bus Driver
Snow, Perry T.	48	School St., West	Accountant
Stankiewicz, John	18	Evergreen St.	Helper
Swanson, Elmer G.	208	Dalton Rd.	Meat Cutter
Taylor, William A.	131	Main St., West	Fireman
TenBroeck, David L.	7	Grandview Rd.	Manager
Thorstensen, Thomas C.	66	Westford St.	Research Chemist
Trubey, Cyril C.	220	Dunstable Rd., North	Retired
Twomey, George J., Jr.	281	Boston Rd.	Carpenter
Varnum, Clifford H.	22	Manning Rd., East	Supt.
Wainwright, Albert V.	258	Chelmsford St.	Accountant
Wallace, Robert A.	15	Stedman St.	Elec. Engineer
Watson, Robert J.	6	Pearson St.	Purchasing Agent
Whitcomb, George M.	10	Smith St.	Stereotyper
Wilson, George	3	Edgelawn Ave., No.	Oil Burn. Rep.
Wright, George K.	8	Merilda Ave., No.	Tel. Co. Worker

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

DOG LICENSES

Male Dogs	746
Female Dogs	111
Female Spayed Dogs	418
Kennel Licenses @ $10.00	12
Kennel Licenses @ $25.00	3
	1290

RECEIPTS

Dog Licenses	$ 3,058.00	
Recording Fees from May 6, 1957	724.50	
Marriage Licenses from May 6, 1957	172.00	
3 Certificates of Reg. 1956 (Gasoline)	7.50	
59 Certificates of Reg. 1957 (Gasoline)	147.50	
		$ 4,109.50

PAID OUT

Dog Licenses (as per Sec. 34, Chapter 262 G. L.)	$ 2,774.45	
Dog Licenses (as per Sec. 34, Chapter 262 G. L.)	283.55	
Recording Fees	724.50	
Marriage Licenses	172.00	
Certificates of Registration—1956 (Sec. 13, Ch. 148, G. L.)	7.50	
Certificates of Registration—1957 (Sec. 13, Ch. 148, G. L.)	147.50	
		$ 4,109.50

VITAL STATISTICS

Attention is called to the following Vital Statistics. It is important that these records shall be correct. If errors are discovered, the Town Clerk will deem it a favor to have them reported at once so that corrections may be made.

As required by Chapter 16, Section 15, of General Laws of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk will furnish blanks for returns of births to parents, householders, physicians and registered hospital officers applying therefore.

BIRTHS RECORDED

1957

JANUARY

	Name	Parents
1	Leslie Winn Merrill	George F. and Patricia A. (Toms)
3	Mary Karoline Kijanka	Walter S. and Julia A. (Kernan)
3	Gregory Ames Taylor	Milton and Laura Armour (Pontefract)
7	Heidi Kurrelmeyer	H. Rudolph and Sally (Quincy)
8	Stephen C. Doulames	Charles S. and Galatia (Gianis)
9	———— Harmon	Raymond and Louise (Hennessey)
12	Donald Eric Peterson	Halvar P. and Joyce E. (Marinel)
14	Gregory F. Mason, Jr.	Gregory F. and Mary J. (Fox)
18	Lynne Gwalia Moulton	John M. and Phyllis A. (Macaulay)
20	Wendy Eve Goldman	Robert H. and Charlotte (Rubens)
22	Marlene Diana Lenart	Stanley and Frances L. (Nolin)
22	Lawrence Walter Chute, Jr.	Lawrence W. and Cynthia Ellen (Armstrong)
23	Matthew Nicholas Nicolopoulos	Nicholas and Helen (Manos)
24	Sandra Jean Montbleau	Joseph L. and Rita (Bourgeault)
25	David Walter Dutton	David P. and Marcia E. (White)
25	James Warren Gaudette	Edward G. and Doris L. (Stancombe)
27	James William Tuson	James W. and Alice M. (Spurrell)
27	———— Christenson	Earl and Carolina (Ferreira)
28	Mary Frances Miskell	Francis G. and Elizabeth F. (Lally)
29	Theresa Ann Paquette	Henry A. and Rita M. (Blake)
29	Sarah Beth Gianakos	William E. and Martha A. (Bailey)

FEBRUARY

1	Timothy Shawn Keenan	Charles A. and Kathryn D. (Mouzas)
2	Kevin Michael Clarke	David S. and Lillian Irene (Rossi)
2.	Robert Allen Gregorio	Anthony S. and Ellen C. (Carr)
2	Charles Joseph Clifford	Wendell J. and Mary L. (Willard)
4	James Irving Buchanan	Kenneth and Barbara S. (Craven)
4	Scott Andrew McClarity	George R. and Elaine E. (Avila)
8	Gary John Radosta	Angelo J. and Joan Louise (Lucier)
9	Peter John Karayianis	John C. and Elizabeth (Georges)

11	Linda Ann Wooster	Kenneth C. and Theresa M. (Cepulinski)
13	Mark Adams Ducharme	George A. and Edna D. (Adams)
13	Nancy Ann Bacon	George W. and Wilhelmina (Forbes)
14	Marcella Jane Carey	Paul J. and Jane (Gross)
14	Lynne May Thomsen	Donald M. and Blanche C. (Lafford)
15	Nancy Catherine Bowen	George H. and Rita F. (Fleming)
15	Paul Edward Purcell	Raymond F. and Frances (Neary)
15	James Cullen Balch	Charles A. Jr. and Margaret (Cullen)
16	George Lawrence May	Francis G. and Mary S. (Salukas)
17	Cindy Ann Vennard	Thomas, Sr. and Jeanne (Fournier)
18	James Timothy Spanos	George and Vasiliki (Geladares)
18	Barbara Jean Higgins	Charles J. and Gertrude H. (Graham)
18	Michael Anthony Harrington	John J. and Alice T. (McInerney)
19	Denise Jean Guenard	George and Mary (McDonald)
20	Virginia Sue Craven	James and Jacqueline E. (Betty)
22	Debra Marie Meaney	Richard L. and Irene J. (Hoefsmit)
24	Gary Richard Alcorn	Murray Richard and Mary L. (Goddard)
24	Linda Ruth Moore	Willard F. Jr. and D. Roberta (Johnson)
26	Susan Gail Anderson	Roger A. and Lorraine C. (Richards)
26	Joel Austin Cutcliffe	Kenneth V. and Vivian J. (Morin)
27	Pamela Janet Laughlin	F. Bailey, Jr. and Janet V. (French)
28	Judith Ann Bienvenu	Joseph P. and Marion L. (MacAnanny)

MARCH

2	Rebecca Anne Morgan	Matthew and Sally (Petterson)
2	Stillborn	
2	Robin Ellen Dubey	Joseph Robert and Ruth Marion (St. Martin)
5	Mary Ruth Gossen	Leo J. and Ruth E. (Kelley)
5	Donna Patricia Wilkins	Hollis A. and Patricia Ellen (Nelson)
8	Marianne Sansone	Paul and Rose M. (Petrillo)
9	Martha Anne Adie	Richard and Julia A. (Vaughan)
11	Thomas Robert Lambert	Wilfred A. and Joan M. (Ramalho)
11	Lisa Kaye Hedlund	Albert R. and Catherine M. (Heaney)
12	Deborah Jean Greenwood	Arthur C. and Marion H. (Crain)
13	Matthew James Fallon	John W. and Margaret H. (Ford)
14	Leroy Elmer Skillings, Jr.	Leroy E. and Theresa (Ouellette)
17	Brenda Joyce DeAmicis	Alfred R. and Priscilla (Shepard)
17	Patricia Ann Pratt	Carl and Ella M. (Lacourse)
18	Patricia Lee McKennedy	James and Leda J. (Succo)
19	Karen Anne Quigley	John A. and Mary A. (Caron)
20	Edward Stephen Trudel	Edmond C. and Thelma J. (Collinge)
23	Gerald Raymond Loiselle	Gerald and Delia (Paquette)
23	Woodrow Allan Wilson	Woodrow A. and Shirley K. (Small)
24	Marianne Nowacki	Leo T. and Barbara R. (Pettes)
25	Ernest Salvatore Staltare, Jr.	Ernest S. and Jacqueline (Jubert)
26	Stillborn	
30	James David Becht	Paul H. and Gladys E. (Zabierek)
31	Cheryl Lynn Ross	Normand Ivan and Priscilla Ada (MacDonald)

APRIL

2	Glen Elliott Leslie	Thomas E. and Katherine R. (Scimemi)
5	Wayne Robert Sampson	Norman L. and Jacqueline Irene (Simoneau)
6	Rosemary Noon	Richard E. and Mary Gertrude (Foley)
10	Peter Forrest	Philip J. and Helen C. (Tobin)
10	William Gerard Dickey	Henry C. and Marjorie (Murphy)
11	Joanne Patricia Dolan	Joseph Arthur and Jean Marie (Walsh)
11	Donald Robert Gervais	Oliver J. and Pauline (Bisson)
11	Michael Joseph Lynch	Joseph F. and Claire (Belanger)
11	Dyanne Lee Syrmopoulos	Demosthenes S. and Eugenia H. (Backus)
12	Linda Lee Connor	William A. and Pauline R. (Robitaille)
13	Keith Alan Kleynen	Kenneth Warren, Sr. and Theresa M. (Lienhard)
13	Janet Marie Grywacz	Raymond Stanley and Helen Mary (Shamberger)
16	Richard James Lemasurier	John B. and Catherine W. (Fisher)
18	Michael George Sargent	John W. and Theresa M. (Mercier)
19	Virginia Mary Teehan	John Frederick and Mary Margaret (Travers)
19	Susan Jeanne Doolittle	Clyde Bradley, Jr. and Constance Ann (Garland)
20	Christopher Alden Bogue	Stephen V. and Priscilla (Sherman)
20	Deborah Jean Jones	David A. and Mary R. (Signorelli)
25	Moira Theresa Demers	Joseph C. and Theresa H. (Walsh)
26	Joyce Arlene Keith	Wayne Robert and Marion Louise (Szewczyk)
28	Linda Jean Lovett	Robert B. and Nancy E. (Pickard)
28	Kathy Ellen Kydd	Robert L. and Jean H. (McAllister)
30	Dorothy Lee Jepsen	Richard M. and Margaret C. (Dawson)
30	Dawn Angela Noonan	Richard W. and Afrodite (Kevghas)
30	———— Champagne	William C. and Joan (Klardie)

MAY

2	———— Brown	Amasa and Marguerite (Hannaford)
4	Steven Francis Heske	Edward E. and Carlotta M. (Suarez)
5	Dorothy Mary Sousa	Anthony and Dorothy E. (Murphy)
5	Elizabeth Lee Murray	Wilmur K. and Mary Ann (St. Ledger)
9	Mary Elizabeth O'Brien	Robert L. and Rose J. (Mascaritolo)
9	Heather Graham	Roy M. and Marcia Jean (Morris)
10	James Thomas Burt	John F. and Gertrude E. (O'Rourke)
12	Thomas Edward Vines	George M. and Rita C. (McDermott)
14	Michael O'Connor	William F. and Mary F. (Kelly)
15	Donna Lee Clarke	Harry E. and Eleanor F. (Seaburg)
16	David Patrick Fitzgerald	James B. and Agnes B. (Cremin)
18	Richard Jay Gavin, Jr.	Richard J. and Dona Rae (Provencal)
19	Lawrence George Speedling	Thomas John and Setsuko Maria (Kito)

21	Jeffrey Paul Connell	Warren Herbert and Charlotte Jean (Patterson)
22	Mark Edward Gorham	Alfred M. and Pauline (McDonough)
22	Paris Anthony Kevghas	Costas and Claire (Pare)
23	Linda Marie Berrigan	Paul N. and Lillian S. (Guilmette)
24	———— Kydd	John and Ruth (Sevingy)
25	Bryan Craig Stitt	John W. and Muriel E. (Grogan)
27	Goldie Ethel Duarte	Gonzol John and Ethel Goldie (Vieira)
27	Sandra Gale Lagasse	Richard J. and Livia (Benvenuto)
27	John Joseph Fontes	Mary Fontes
28	Deborah Rose Britt	Jarrett L. and Barbara R. (Sleeper)
29	Edward Donald Lemire	Normand L. and Leila R. (Phelps)
29	Stillborn	
30	Cheryl Margarite Gilbert	Herbert and Rose (Abisso)
31	Dean William Staltare	Joseph P. and Barbara A. (Jones)
31	Carole Ann Donovan	Dana F. and Carolyn A. (Fox)

JUNE

2	George Arthur Rassias, Jr.	George A. and Mildred (Iatron)
3	Mary Susan Hebert	George Arthur and Dorothy (Shupe)
3	Anita Ilze Rasmanis	Egons and Vita Anita (Skulte)
5	Deborah Ann Peterson	Paul F. and Margaret Eileen (Cummings)
8	Charles Arthur Antonopoulos	Arthur and Madeline (Kanavos)
9	Regina Marie Panzica	Joseph J. and Mary R. (Balboni)
9	Roy William Antoine	Ramon E. and Eleanor E. (MacFarland)
10	Kevin Robert Balkau	Robert Rudolph and Colleen Sandra (Redden)
10	Karen Louise Corfield	Frederick J. and Claire (Ayotte)
11	Ronald James McLeod	Norman C. and Ruth L. (Helm)
12	Michael Bruce Sowards	Fred and Lorraine Joan (Greenwood)
12	Elaine Marie Poirier	Paul L. and Alice M. (Saunders)
13	June Frances Mauti	Henry B. and Helen M. (Chenard)
14	Richard Edward Boisvert	Ronald L. and Dorothy (Whitworth)
14	Robert Emmett Gagnon, Jr.	Robert E. and Nancy (Doherty)
15	Linda Ann Mackey	Charles and Joan (Lavigne)
15	Lynne Ann Goulet	Bernard R. and Elizabeth (Brule)
15	Robert O'Connell	David M. and Christine A. (Kelly)
17	Joseph Anthony Silva	Francis and Delcia Ruth (Horton)
18	Mary Anne Pauline Wheeler	Richard H. and Aurore C. (Arpin)
18	Nancy Rae Fitts	Peter F. and Evelyn (Zalewski)
20	Roberta Faith Wood	Floyd E. and Edna L. (Holbrook)
21	Timothy Aloysius Mullen	Henry F. and Margaret M. (McCarthy)
23	Linda Susan Caron	Donald S. and Joanne L. (Merrill)
25	Richard George Guaraldi	Edmund F. and Frances R. (O'Brien)
25	Lawrence A. Nebes	William and Carol Ann (Tobin)
28	Judith Ann Terrazzano	Michael F. and Patricia A. (Ring)
29	Richard John Dukeshire	Leslie L. and Nancy Marie (Pedersen)

JULY

1	Bryan Leslie Avila	George J. and Nancy A. (Leslie)
4	Linda Gail MacLeod	Norman J. and Cynthia M. (Atwood)
5	Elaine Jean Lupien	Albert J. and Evelyn F. (Flemings)
7	Richard Brian McManimon	Robert C. and Irene H. (Sitko)
8	Kathleen Elizabeth Gagnon	James F. and Gertrude (Warner)
8	Dorcas Star Benner	Blair M. and Marie J. (Pineo)
9	James Leo Fitzpatrick	James L. and Stella L. (Aaron)
10	Judith Lee Couturier	Leo F. and Virginia M. (Sawyer)
11	Bradford Richard MacGowan	Richard C. and Leona R. (Gillespie)
13	James George Rondeau	Henry L. and Panagiota (Tsoukleris)
13	Barbara Joan Saunders	John F., 3rd. and Barbara J. (Rodgers)
14	Charles Roger Gauvin, Jr.	Charles R. and Elsie (Beauregard)
15	Sean Joseph Moran	Joseph P. and Mary (Jesus)
15	Carolyn Louise Hill	Bernard A. and Bertha L. (Thompson)
16	Philip Radford McKittrick	Robert A. and Shirley M. (Knutson)
16	John William Lund	William E. and Vivian J. (Fabry)
17	Matthew Anthony Sepe	Matthew A. and Claire T. (Molloy)
19	Paul Charles Johnson	Charles F. and Eileen C. (Bailey)
20	Denise Maria Marchand	Lionel D. and Josephine A. (Rourke)
20	Stephen Lee Simonds	Harold L. and Jeanne D. (St. Germain)
20	Marc Harold Simonds	Harold L. and Jeanne D. (St. Germain)
20	Cynthia Jeanne Matthewman	Sumner B. and Jean A. (Heyliger)
21	Marcia Anne Benoit	Edward G. and Theresa L. (Daigle)
21	Daniel Edward Marshall	Edward S. and Elizabeth (Morey)
22	Tacie Potter Mansfield	Jefferson R. and Jean O. (Remington)
23	Lynne Frances Siebert	Robert D., Jr. and Eileen F. (Fitzgerald)
24	James Callery, III	James and Maureen A. (Roane)
25	Diane Iglesias	Alfred Ingram and Marie K. A. (Hebert)
25	Paul Cameron Kiberd	Lloyd C. and Abby M. (Vondal)
25	John O'Shaughnessy	Thomas and Dorothy A. (Flynn)
27	Paula Jean Ducharme	Joseph L. P. and Avis (Marshall)
30	Daniel Joseph Shagoury	Charles J. and Helen M. (Leary)
31	Robert James Desmarais, Jr.	Robert J. and Carol (Rygiel)
31	David John Peters, Junior	David J. and Hazel J. (Fairweather)
31	Debra Jean Roberts	Maurice C. and Jean (Sanderson)

AUGUST

2	Joseph Handley	John Manus, Jr. and Gertrude Ann (McKean)
2	Francis Joseph Anthony Dunlavey	Francis J. and Rita A. (Murphy)
3	Cheryl Ann Bellegarde	Joseph R. and Mary M. (Barretto)
4	Mary Dana Barndt	Walter D., Jr. and Joan Carolyn (Foster)
5	Gary Alan Melville	William A. and Ruth H. (Bennett)
7	Michael Joseph Higgins	Richard P. and Mary (Zalewski)
9	Jill Lockwood Vinecombe	Bradford L. and Vivian M. (Douglas)
11	Christine June Baldwin	Earle W. and Virginia J. (Moran)
15	Robert Victor Shell, Jr.	Robert V. and Marjorie A. (Lutus)

17	Robert Dale Fortin	Joseph L. and Pauline (Brady)
21	Cynthia Jean Campbell	Charles J. and Merilyn (Scott)
22	Susan Leigh Brown	George G., Jr. and Joyce (Scott)
24	Barbara Jean Kaake	Robert B. and Lorilea J. (Jose)
25	Matthew Joseph Barron	William J. and Marie A. (Daly)
26	Margaret Anne Dawes	Arthur W. and Phyllis A. (Westgate)
29	Mariann Sleeper	Richard E. and Elizabeth (Vennard)
30	Elizabeth Joanne Haberman	Richard G. and JoAnn C. (Foster)
30	Donna Marie Gagnon	Donald G. and Mary (Delaney)
30	Mark Sullivan	Edward D. and Mary A. (Holmes)
31	Richard Alan Brown	Robert F. and Joan D. (McMullen)

SEPTEMBER

1	Michele Marchand	Russell A. and Georgette Y. (St. Onge
2	Joseph Noah Morgan	Joseph, Jr. and Edith M. (Svendsen)
4	Margaret Ann Regan	Robert and Dolores (Keefe)
4	———— Scarmeas	Soterios G. and Theresa M. (Gonsalves)
5	Linda Katherine Reedy	Victor and Rita M. (Knoop)
6	Jo-Ann Elizabeth Newcomb	Joseph H. and Ann E. (Shea)
6	Denise Rena Davis	G. Austin and Venessa V. (Bovey)
7	Marie Helen Riley	David W. and Beverly L. (Barasso)
8	Paul Richard Graham, Jr.	Paul R. and Patricia A. (Griffin)
12	Judith Ann Knight	Thorning D. and Joanne (Lewis)
12	Dawn Alice Duncan	George Harold and Alice Clyde (Nussey)
14	Patricia Ann Donaghy	Robert C. and Jean C. (Monroe)
16	Arthur Albert Curtis	Paul R. and Priscilla M. (Cayouette)
18	Brian Stephen Belida	Stephen and Anne (Murphy)
19	Christopher Greska	Albert J. and Georgia B. (Panagiotacopoulos
19	Steven St. Onge	Norman E. and Ruth (Bolton)
19	Susan St. Onge	Norman and Ruth (Bolton)
21	Stillborn	
22	Peter John Lupien	Albert J., Jr. and Maria K. (Zimmer)
22	Patricia Ann Morin	Raymond E. and Irene J. (Durocher)
23	Patricia Irene Hadley	Jack D. and Anna (Sullivan)
23	Dora Ellen Hayden	George R. and Elaine M. (Marston)
23	Cynthia Louise Hussey	Walter E. and Shirley M. (Pedersen)
24	Christine Emanouil	Nicholas and Mary (Chalmers)
24	Miles Johnston	Miles Ernest and Ellen Kathleen (Gaedtke)
25	Susan Elizabeth Griffin	Robert L. and Louise M. (Emerson)
27	Jeffery Clark Yakemore	Andrew and Edith (Ham)
29	Joseph Patrick Nolan	Joseph P. and Cecelia M. (Powers)
30	Robert Anthony Miskell	Lawrence F. and Kathleen E. (Stronach)
30	Cheryl Ann Kohl	Donald A. and Patricia A. (Quinn)

OCTOBER

2	Kenneth Marcus Noble	Robert A. and Nancy P. (Pitcher)
3	Scott Dalton Johnson	James E. and Doris D. (Dalton)
4	Donald Owen Upton	Donald O. and Dorothy A. (Nystrom)
4	Gary Thomas White	Clifford K. and Barbara (Chiasson)

5	Suzanne Lorraine Cote	Robert L. and Lorraine T. (Trask)
10	Mark Merrill	Henry F. and Joan E. (O'Donnell)
11	Deborah Ann Willis	Russell John and Patricia Ann (Butler)
11	Gale Robin Baker	Arthur J. and Frances M. (Malonson)
11	Gary Noel Vaccaro	Anthony M. and Jane G. (Perry)
12	William Henry Resser	Richard H. and Miriam L. (Anderson)
12	William Stephen Miller	Russell W. and Barbara (Gopp)
13	Barry Dale Ferullo	Ralph and Anita (Mueller)
15	Bernard Joseph McGlinchey	Bernard and Joan (Douglas)
17	Debra Anne George	Bernard L. and Teresa L. (Bishop)
18	Dawn Marie Emanouil	Christy and Dorothy (Lumbert)
19	Bruce Hartley Clark	Bernard and Phyllis (Hartley)
20	Edward Alfred Eaton	Harold E. and Claire M. (Bertocchi)
20	Mary Jo Welch	George R. and Marilyn T. (Shugrue)
21	Pamela Ruth Kingston	Peter L. and Barbara A. (Brown)
22	Daniel Mezick	Daniel G. and Cecelia (Scianna)
23	Gerard Christopher Keating, Jr.	Gerard C. and Nadine (Wallace)
24	John Arthur Cutrumbes	John and Carole Joyce (Parker)
25	Edward Mark Miner	Edward H. and Gilliam (Bastow)
25	Eric Paul Ennis	Donald J. and Mildred P. (Evans)
25	Daniel Gaston Simard	Ignatius G. and Theresa (Ferreira)
27	Joan Anderson	Carl R. and Eileen A. (O'Neil)
29	Kevin Edward Ralls	Donald Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Elliott)

NOVEMBER

1	Debra Ann Furness	Reginald J. and Blanche G. (Proulx)
4	Gail Mary Grondalski	Stanley and Gertrude (Jurgonski)
4	Carol Clancy	Charles F. and Gertrude E. (LeRiche)
5	Robert Franklin Prescott	Robert D. and Mary L. (Ahearn)
5	Robert Jeffrey Carruthers	Robert A. and Lois E. (Brooks)
7	Donald Thomas Cook	Thomas W. and Barbara J. (McDonald)
8	Deborah Anne Noonan	Paul V. and Marie Anne Theresa (Blouin)
8	Keith Louis Fadden	Maxwell A. K. and Joan C. (Wilkins)
9	Timothy Michael Primeau	William J. and Beverly N. (Costello)
10	George Michael Antonopoulos	Apostolos and Thelma (Tassios)
11	Michael Gerard Gower	Robert F. and Lorraine T. (Lamy)
14	———— Merrill	Elwin C. and Marion (Reedy)
16	Elizabeth Joanna Finneral	Henry J. and Mary (Reardon)
19	———— Firth	Clifford E. and Jean (Bell)
22	William Samuel Zouzas	Samuel W. and Despena (Eliopoulos)
23	Mary Elizabeth Stavros	Christopher and Barbara M. (Gair)
23	Charles Edward DeVries	George and Eleanor L. (Lane)
24	William Peter DeSaulnier	L. Warren and Barbara A. (Mack)
25	Charles Edward Norton	Richard Paul and Claire Marie (Robie)
25	James Francis Sullivan, 3rd	James F., Jr. and Maria P. (Petrakos)
25	Dawn Marian Lefebvre	Frederick and Natalie (Bearce)
27	Arthur Joseph Ardizzone	Santo and Dorothy (Lavoie)

27	Cynthia Jayne Niemaszyk	Anthony J. and Jennie M. (Grochmal)
28	Richard Joseph Gagnon, Jr.	Richard J. and Irene S. (Oczkowski)
29	Bruce Gregory Mitchell	Herbert Warren and Shirley Lane (Titus)
29	Jill Elizabeth Morris	Jerry A. and Dorothy A. (Pierce)

DECEMBER

2	Peter David Goulas	Peter D. and Vasilike (Babaletos)
3	———— Karafelis	Alex and Elaine (Grants)
5	Joseph Vincent LoCicero	Vincent R. and Marion M. (Safford)
7	Kenneth Raymond Kerrigan	James J. and Lorraine F. (Lord)
7	Carol Marie Jutras	Gerard Joseph and Helen Anna (Berube)
7	Elaine Ann Wetmore	Alvin Floyd and Eleanor Ann (Wallace)
8	Miles Benson Sherburne	Robert Warren and Betsy Ann (Benson)
11	Michael P. O'Malley	John J. and Helene P. (Quealy)
11	Patrick Joseph Devine	Thomas and Joan P. (Wood)
13	Dennis Michael Stott	George E. and Nancy Jane (Regan)
14	———— Martin	George and Germaine (Belanger)
15	Thomas Richard Teague	Thomas P. and Barbara E. (Reim)
16	Stillborn	
17	Darrell Wayne Cooper	Marvin E. and Vivian (Leo)
17	Edward Arthur Johnson	Arthur J. and Marie J. (Cincotta)
17	Patricia Ellen McCarty	Robert H. and Helen (Thibault)
18	David Foster Gaieski	Benjamin J. and Constance (Foster)
19	———— Bentas	Constantine and Eileen M. (Peyou)
19	———— Tansey	James and Joan Monbleau
19	Lisa Noel Shields	Robert W. and Noel C. (Blais)
19	Ricky Michael Law	William Edward and Dorothy Theresa (Fagan)
21	Susan Joyce Dirubbo	Jeremiah and Cecile (Boutin)
22	Suzanne Marie Martin	Roger Alfred and Eleanor May (Bergeron)
23	Mary Louise Thomas	Harold and Mary L. (Lane)
24	Kathleen Mary O'Neil	William and Bernice H. (Gagnon)
25	Jennifer Center	Bruce C. and Cathryn J. (Joslin)
26	Robert Montalto	Angelo Frank and Lillian Mary (Callahan)
26	Ronald Paul Sousa	Manuel F. and Mary J. (Ferreira)
26	Brenda Lee Avila	Manuel J. and Geraldine E. (Bancroft)
27	Sharyn Michelle Girard	Russell and Esther L. (Althouse)
28	Stillborn	
29	———— Thibodeau	Henry and Eleanor (Forstein)

MARRIAGES

NAME	RESIDENCE	BIRTHPLACE
1957		
JANUARY		
5 Russell John Willis	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Patricia Ann Cutter	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
12 James Thomas Brooks, Jr.	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Margaret K. Stewart	Chelmsford, Mass.	Twyford Hawts, Eng.
26 Arthur Eugene Cutter, Jr.	Chelmsford, Mass.	Roxbury, Mass.
Marcia Mildred McMillan	Chelmsford, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.
26 Joseph J. Gonsalves	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Mary Esther A. Adams	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
31 Bruce D. Carkin	Chelmsford, Mass.	Westford, Mass.
Constance T. Garrity	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
FEBRUARY		
2 Philip Nei	Chicago, Ill.	Ventura, Iowa
Eleanor Brenda (Antonelli) Lamy	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelsea, Mass.
2 Robert Shell	Chelmsford, Mass.	Richmond, P.Q., Can.
Margie Lutus	Arlington, Mass.	Arlington, Mass.
9 Robert Emmett Crowe	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Mary Elizabeth Secor	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
10 Floyd Paul Wood	Chelmsford, Mass.	Nashua, N.H.
Madeline M. Croteau	Lowell, Mass.	Sanford, Maine
16 Bernard McGlinchey	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Joan Douglass	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
16 George E. Stott	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
Nancy Jane Regan	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
23 David N. Miller	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
Carol Arlene French	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
23 John Vasquez	Lowell, Mass.	Puerto Rico
Rosemary Collopy	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
24 Normand R. Gervais	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
Constance L. Grondine	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
MARCH		
1 Philip Perry	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Maureen Dane	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
2 Donald Gene Blackwell	Elkhart, Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.
Elizabeth Lee Morrison	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
2 Normand L. Boule	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Katherinne A. Courchaine	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
2 John Frederick Greenhalge	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Phyllis Rita Corey	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.

2	Bernard A. Hill	Dayton, Maine	Dayton, Maine
	Bertha L. Thompson	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Biddeford, Maine
3	Thorning D. Knight	Chelmsford, Mass.	Waltham, Mass.
	Joanne M. Lewis	Waltham, Mass.	Osterville, Mass.
3	Paul Ernest Pedersen	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Marion Joan Horton	Chelmsford, Mass.	Antigonish, N.S. Can.
4	Richard Linnehan	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Carol Anderson	Chelmsford, Mass.	Norwalk, Conn.
9	Norman Wesley Leedberg	No. Chelms., Mass.	W. Chelms., Mass.
	Helen Mary Rafferty	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
16	Lester Fletcher	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Shirley Ann Taylor	Chelmsford, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
20	John Kasper	Nashua, N.H.	Panoskin, Luthin
	Elizabeth E. Knutson (Berry)	Chelmsford, Mass.	E. Greenwich, R.I.

APRIL

6	Raymond A. LaMothe	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Lianne F. McMillan	Chelmsford, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.
14	Donald Preston Coates	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Nancy Ann Collins	No. Tewksbury, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
20	Harold Davies Knox	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Helen Marie Doucette	Wilmington, Mass.	Reading, Mass.
20	Robert Adam Silk	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Arlene Joyce Devno	Chelmsford, Mass.	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
21	George F. Barron	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Helen Rose McLenna	Chelmsford, Mass.	Westford, Mass.
21	John H. Halbert	Printer, Ky.	Printer, Ky.
	Lucille E. Gambradella	Chelmsford, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
27	John Cutrumbes	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Carole Parker	Billerica, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
27	Robert A. Donnelly	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Beatrice M. Avila	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
27	Robert P. Lowe, Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Doris G. Brooks	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Manchester, N.H.

MAY

1	Errington Adolphus Brigham	Lowell, Mass.	Auburn, Mass.
	Mildred Georgie Shanks	Chelmsford, Mass.	Dracut, Mass.
4	John Baron	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Patricia Ann Darrah	Westford, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
4	Harold John Roberge	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Kathleen Mary McNeil	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
4	Miles Ernest Johnston	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Ellen Katheleen Gaedtke	Nashua, N. H.	Milwaukee, Wisc.
10	Clinton Leroy Carmenter, Jr.	Dunstable, Mass.	Littleton, Mass.
	Francis Guinan Cunningham	Nashua, N.H.	Quincy, Mass.

11	Charles R. Corkum	Billerica, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
	Lillian Perko	Chelmsford, Mass	Rockville, Conn.
19	Carroll E. McMillan	Chelmsford, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.
	Esther L. Cunningham	Rockport, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.

JUNE

1	Donald Louis Levesque	Hudson, Mass.	Hudson, Mass.
	Rita Alice Chisholm	Lowell, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.
1	Robert T. Marchand	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Virginia Eleanor Staveley	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
1	George Henry Pelletier	No. Chelms., Mass.	No. Chelms., Mass.
	Betty Rose Blaney	Nashua, N.H.	Nashua, N.H.
2	Leo A. Martin	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Evelyn Jelly	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
2	Spiros P. Routsis	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Clara (Bell) DeFlumeri	Chelmsford, Mass.	Providence, R.I.
8	Eugene Robertson	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Constance Neville	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
8	Robert Gene Alger	Lowell, Mass.	Phoenix, Arizona
	Shirley Grace Adams	Lowell, Mass.	Orange, Mass.
8	Robert P. Hartley	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Genevieve G. Mello	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
9	Francis J. Bettencourt	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Dorette A. Beauchesne	No. Billerica, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
9	George E. Sawyer	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Donna T. Whalen	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
14	Arthur L. Newcomb	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Joyce Raymond	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
14	Boyden H. Roberge	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Marie J. Gagnon	Lowell, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
15	Edwin Raymond Hodgson	Chelmsford, Mass.	Westford, Mass.
	Virginia Santa Gorgone	Waltham, Mass.	Newton, Mass.
15	Francis K. Silva	Dracut, Mass.	Dracut, Mass.
	Barbara J. Vaillancourt	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
15	Paul Putnam	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Cynthia A. Wilson	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
15	Wayne M. Herbert	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Josephine A. Wieczhalek	Lowell, Mass.	Manchester, N.H.
15	Charles Hugh Erwin	Westford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Dottie Ann Whited	S.E. Wash., D.C.	Waverly, W.Va.
15	William D. Martin	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Kathleen E. Kulski	Chelmsford, Mass.	Billerica, Mass.
15	Michael C. O'Neill	Chelmsford, Mass.	Everett, Mass.
	Jean E. Faucher	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
16	John T. Stenberg	Milton, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
	Elizabeth A. Menzies	Cambridge, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
16	Thomas E. Reed, Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	Concord, Mass.
	Lorraine D. Charest	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.

21	Joseph H. Brotz	Chelmsford, Mass.	Natick, Mass.
	Shirley Mae Doak	Chelmsford, Mass.	Arlington, Mass.
22	John Jude Marshall	Groton, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Carolyn Frances Howell	Chelmsford, Mass.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
23	Albert C. Valentine	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	June Mumgaudis	Lowell, Mass.	Lithuania
23	Soterios Zouzas	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Despena Eliopoulos	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
23	Robert David Prescott	Chelmsford, Mass.	Concord, Mass.
	Mary Louise Ahearn	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
23	Francis M. Carrick	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.
	Mary E. Miskell	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
23	Haig Dadmus Donoian	Lowell, Mass.	Ramalak, Jerusalem
	Margaret Dadian	Chelmsford, Mass.	Manchester, N.H.
23	Gerald Milot	Forge Village, Mass.	Westford, Mass.
	Edna Lorraine Vaccari	Chelmsford, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
26	Archie Pappas	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
	Eva Joly Lampron	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
29	John V. Urbanowicz	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Lillian A. O'Connor	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
29	Hugh T. Burleigh	Franklin, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
	Carol L. Nickerson	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
30	Roger A. Gregoire	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Jacqueline M. Boucher	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
30	Richard Bradford Mountain	Chelmsford, Mass.	Groton, Mass.
	Ann Marie Stewart	Pepperell, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.
30	Charles Schaar Edwards	Chelmsford, Mass.	Hazleton, Pa.
	Lucy May Sherburne	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Tyngsboro, Mass.

JULY

6	Donald W. Fogg	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Barbara A. Oke	Arlington, Mass.	Newton, Mass.
6	Conrad Colman	Louisiana	Louisiana
	Nancy Jean Wainwright	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
7	Arthur W. Gatenby	Lowell, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Eleanor G. Gray	Chelmsford, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
18	Roland Robert Riessle	Bedford, Mass.	Everett, Mass.
	Lois Isabel MacDonald	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Malagash, N.S., Canada
20	Raymond E. Williams	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Arlene Pelletier	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Tyngsboro, Mass.
21	Richard B. Piscopo	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	Marcia R. Racicot	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
27	Thomas Henry White	Wyckoff, N. J.	Paterson, N. J.
	Linda Lorene Patton	Chelmsford, Mass.	Schenectady, N. Y.
27	Charles Edward Brayman	Hudson, Mass.	Marlboro, Vt.
	Hilda Victoria Sawyer	Chelmsford, Mass.	Sweden

AUGUST

4	Robert W. McNamara	Dracut, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Jeannette L. Paquette	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
9	Russell B. Whitworth	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Dracut, Mass.
	Joan Brady	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
10	John J. Buckley	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
	Patricia A. Murray	Chelmsford, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.
17	Edward Joseph Duffy	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Eileen Patricia Moran	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
18	Sabatino Robert Monaco	Chelmsford, Mass.	Waltham, Mass.
	Philomena Ann Forcella	Waltham, Mass.	W. Springfield, Mass.
24	George Lesley Frazee	Moncton, N.B., Canada	Berry's Mills, N.B., Canada
	Barbara Eleanor Kilburn	Chelmsford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
25	Anthony O. Pozniak	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Poland
	Anna Erusevicz	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lithuania
28	Robert Anthony Orsini	Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn.
	Leona Ann Peck	Meriden, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.
29	Richard James Wiggins	Chelmsford, Mass.	Billerica, Mass.
	Judith Amy MacDonald	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
31	Edson W. Greenlaw, Jr.	Westford, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.
	Gail Carole Pearson	Chelmsford, Mass.	Winchester, Mass.

SEPTEMBER

3	William F. Burton	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Clara E. MacLeod	Burlington, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
6	Frank R. Robbins	Leominster, Mass.	Leominster, Mass.
	Theresa A. Smith	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
7	Robert H. Rouleau	Brighton, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
	Ann M. Campbell	Chelmsford, Mass.	Milton, Mass.
7	Robert A. Milot	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
	Louise M. Saab	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
7	Francis O'Connell	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Dracut, Mass.
	Marguerite Dugas	Lowell, Mass.	New Brunswick, Canada
7	Russell W. Merrill	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Beverly C. Morris	Billerica, Mass.	Billerica, Mass.
7	Delmont J. Palmer	Rochester, N. H.	Kennebunkport, Maine
	Geraldine A. Keddie	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
8	Norman D. Raby	Chelmsford, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
	Joyce C. Clark	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
14	Richard J. Kelley	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Exie Marie Dusseault	Chelmsford, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
15	John F. Halligan	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Dorothy Ann Dumont	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
15	Fred Leon Cook	Franklin, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
	Charlotte Adele McLaughlin	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
15	Joseph J. Koyutis	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Dorothy A. Riopelle	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.

19	James A. Buchan	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
	Grace F. McNeil	Norwich, Conn.	Jersey City, N. J.
20	Herbert Ferdinand Vasselin	Westford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
	Juanita Jacqueline Charlton	Westford, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.
21	Leslie V. Belken	Aransas Pass, Tex.	Aransas Pass, Tex.
	Margaret R. Curran	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
27	Robert John McKeon	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Augusta Marie Barros	Lowell, Mass.	Danbury, Conn.

OCTOBER

5	Richard H. Beauregard	Portsmouth, N. H.	Burlington, Vt.
	Pauline M. Villemaire	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
5	Howard R. Carkin, Jr.	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Doris L. Emond	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
5	Daniel Frederick Pihl	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Barbara Esther Hoit	Lowell, Mass.	Newport, Maine
8	Carleton E. Nelson	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Carol Ann Mitchell	Dunstable, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.
12	Herbert F. Bennett	Clifton Heights, Pa.	Clifton Heights, Pa.
	Carolyn R. Burtt	Tewksbury, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
12	Wayne S. Boyce	Somerville, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
	Ruth Jeannette Wilkins	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Tyngsboro, Mass.
12	Roger Edward Gay	Groton, Mass.	Groton, Mass.
	Alice Shirley Crumbie Faram	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
12	Emile Percy St. Pierre	Lowell, Mass.	Van Buren, Me.
	Theone Charles Mentas	Chelmsford, Mass.	Woburn, Mass.
12	Raymond E. Secor	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Rita E. Sullivan	Tewksbury, Mass.	Tewksbury, Mass.
12	James B. Wormbrand	Coldwater, Mich.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
	Jessamine MacKenzie	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
19	Bruce W. Clements	Chelmsford, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.
	Carlene Johnson	Burlington, Mass.	Woburn, Mass.

NOVEMBER

3	Raymond F. Sideman	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Cecile Rose Carbonneau	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
9	Arthur Edward Morrell	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Nancy Todd Keefe	Billerica, Mass.	Billerica, Mass.
10	Joseph Francis Sullivan	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Mildred Mary Zipps	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
10	James C. Pitarys	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	Dorothy Vrouhas	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
16	Frederick Abrahamson	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Waterford, Conn.
	Nellie Esther Emse	Roslindale, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
16	Kenneth Ray Davis	Groton, Mass.	Jonesport, Maine
	Lena R. (Goodwin) Grieg	Groton, Mass.	Pelham, N. H.
16	James J. Fox, Jr.	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Josephine A. Caimi	No. Andover, Mass.	Everett, Mass.

17	John Thomas Lefebvre	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Alice Lee Tousignant	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
23	Gerald T. Gallagher	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Jane E. Fredette	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
23	Walter Arthur Morin	Lowell, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
	Arlene Ann Dudevoir	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Westford, Mass.
23	Robert George Parsons	Billerica, Mass.	Billerica, Mass.
	Charlotte Ann Tower	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Stoneham, Mass.
24	Leo Panagopoulos	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Anne V. Quinn	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
28	Herbert A. Childs, Jr.	Littleton, Mass.	Concord, Mass.
	Barbara M. Bailey	E. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
28	Milton F. Iwen	Merrill, Wisconsin	Merrill, Wisconsin
	Anne M. Ballinger	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Kingston, R.I.
20	Andrew John Nault	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Marion Herrick Horan	Lynn, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
30	John Owen Martin	Lowell, Mass.	Amesbury, Mass.
	Virginia Louise Kostka	Chelmsford, Mass.	Pawtucket, R.I.

DECEMBER

6	Earl Carleton Stuart	Graniteville, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Helen Anita Logan	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
6	Walter Arthur Spooner	Derry, N. H.	Toledo, Ohio
	Carole Mae Woodard	Chelmsford, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
16	Joseph Alphonse Gervais	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	P. Q., Canada
	Arma (Mabreu) Ramaleau	Lowell, Mass.	P. Q., Canada
21	Robert K. Molleur	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Jocelyn Y. Greene	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
26	Gerald P. Gray	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Ruth Dunigan	No. Chelmsford	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
28	Leonard T. Coppeta	Buffalo, N. Y.	No. Andover, Mass.
	Lillian R. Chevalier	No. Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
28	Donald John Eliasen	Chelmsford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
	Patricia Ann Foley	Boston, Mass.	Memphis, Tenn.

DEATHS

		Yr.	Mo.	Day
JANUARY				
3	Alvah B. Boynton Husband of Jennie A. Sweet	82	11	13
6	Emily Belle Adams	75	7	20
8	Agnes L. Marren (nee McClorey) Widow of John Marren	63	—	—
10	James A. McMillan Widower of Eva M. O'Neil	69	—	—
12	Fred B. Kelley Husband of Claire Longfellow	62	4	29
13	Infant Harmon	—	—	4
14	Josiah Butler Husband of Gertrude Knight	77	6	21
21	Mary J. Muldoon	88	—	—
22	Helen M. Zollinger	58	6	4
23	John F. Blake Husband of Ellen M. Wrisley	60	—	—
26	Edith Reed (nee Normington) Wife of Fred E. Reed	78	—	—
27	Infant Christenson			1 hr.
29	David R. Angus Widower of Violet Rasseas	83	9	4
FEBRUARY				
2	Frank J. Cassidy Husband of Elizabeth V. Marshall	53	—	—
6	Warren James Kneeland Husband of Jennie McManus	90	1	26
7	Sarah B. Hynes (nee Glover) Widow of James Hynes	85	9	25
7	Nina M. Callahan	65	9	15
7	Alice Haley (nee McDonald) Widow of Patrick H. Haley	77	—	—
8	Josephine Clark	87	—	—
9	Joseph J. MacNickols Husband of Bessie Oaks	64	10	13
10	Sidney Campbell Brissett Husband of Beulah C. Winters	76	2	3
12	Lorinda Boucher (nee Benoit) Wife of Hermene Boucher	86	—	—
13	Joseph Flaherty	74	3	12
17	William Zouzas Husband of Helen Kesmatis	71	—	—

18	Edna B. Newhall (nee Marinel) Widow of William F. Newhall	50	4	20
19	Alfred Guilmette Husband of Marie Maheu	68	7	16
23	James F. Doherty Widower of	83	—	—
25	Lorenzo Prince Widower of Nellie Cimon	81	—	—
26	Matthew Doughty Widower of Mary Martin	90	—	—
27	William M. Campbell Husband of Alice A. Ainsworth	59	11	29
28	Leo H. McEnany Husband of Adella Parkhurst	60	6	16

MARCH

1	Mabel M. Hatch	83	4	11
2	Stillborn			
3	William Bellwood Husband of Elizabeth Newbold	72	4	12
4	George Jacques Widower of Leda Berube	83	11	12
4	James A. McMahon	—	2	3
4	Warren Henderson Husband of Margaret R. Bullen	52	—	—
8	George H. Rodgers Husband of Mary E. Landry	53	—	—
12	William Frederick Hoffman Widower of Mary James	82	8	18
14	Robert F. Walsh Husband of Henrietta Perry	35	—	—
16	Lillian D. Ryan Wife of Joseph F. Ryan	60	2	—
21	Rudolph Boucher Husband of Eva Raymond	61	4	3
21	Manfred Abrahamson Husband of Ingrid C. Svenson	68	—	29
26	Stillborn			
28	Elizabeth Ramsbotham (nee Newton) Widow of Harry Ramsbotham	80	6	26

APRIL

5	Harold Eugene Percifield Husband of Pauline A. Fox	52	1	3
6	Leroy E. Skillings, Jr.	—	—	23
7	Domenica Olshinski (nee Malyszko) Widow of John Olshinski	67	11	14

12	Jean Baptiste Noel Husband of Josephine Jean Noel	91	7	17
15	Joseph Gauthier Husband of Regina Fortier	77	—	29
24	Joseph W. Arpin Husband of Malvina Pepin	72	5	22

MAY

2	Female Brown			6 hrs.
5	Harvey Noel Lafontaine Husband of Claire Fontaine	37	4	9
6	Ernest Victor Peterson Husband of Gertrude V. Abrahamson	77	5	8
7	Olive B. Welsh	62	11	22
9	Catherine V. Boyle	87	—	—
9	Ethel M. Hill (nee Ludwig) Widow of Nelson Hill	82	—	—
15	Robert H. Adams, Sr. Husband of Grace Gertrude Field	63	9	11
16	Denise Mary Tousignant	4	7	26
18	Francis M. Delaney Widower of Magdalene Finn	69	—	—
20	Catherine F. Rayball (nee Larkin) Widow of Patrick J. Rayball	84	—	—
25	Cea Grace Mercier (nee Provencher) Widow of William Mercier	80	—	—
29	Stillborn			
31	Kathrine Campbell (nee Heeney) Widow of John Campbell	75	—	—
31	Marie Anderson (nee Olsen) Widow of Carl Anderson	75	3	3

JUNE

2	Jennie A. Smith (nee Rodgers) Wife of Maurice L. Smith	70	—	—
4	George N. Hebert Widower of Elizabeth Brennan	77	11	5
13	Michael Joseph Coughlin Husband of Evelyn Beauregard	63	1	13
16	Susie J. Doherty (nee Reynolds) Wife of Daniel E. Doherty	80	—	—
17	Patricia Martin	12	5	7
18	Erlin Ramsbotham Divorced, husband of	57	2	17
23	Hazel E. Sanderson (nee McComb) Wife of George Sanderson	52	10	7
26	John T. Buckley Husband of Ethel B.	70	3	17

28	William John Dawson Husband of Helena M. Parks	71	1	14
29	Lulu G. Johnson (nee Spaulding) Widow of Olin C. Johnson	81	10	16

JULY

4	Nellie Alice DeLong (nee Dennison) Widow of William A. DeLong	88	10	11
6	George Francis Montague Husband of Edith Beaumont	62	11	28
6	Thomas Henry Rowbotham Husband of Florry A. Birtwistle	65	9	4
6	Paul Austin Scribner Husband of Susie Cambridge	67	—	13
6	Mary V. Nault (nee Maraganis) Wife of Andrew J. Nault	34	—	—
7	Emma Bellemore (nee Guinard) Wife of Azarie Bellemore	61	—	—
9	Joseph H. Dionne Husband of Susan Healy	71	—	—
11	Philias Ducharme	67	—	2
19	Edith Ingalls (nee Davis) Widow of ———— Ingalls	83	—	—
21	Charles Joseph McQueen Husband of Carol H. Whitman	65	1	20
26	Joseph Herbert Potter Husband of Lillian M. Haworth	65	6	8
27	Agnes Hart (nee MacKinley) Divorced, wife of Dana Hart)	81	1	7
29	Joaquin C. Silva Husband of Adelaide Salome	69	—	—
29	Leroy Kendall Whittaker	49	6	21

AUGUST

3	Mary J. Hafey (nee Wall) Widow of William A. Hafey	85	—	—
5	Bessie F. Chamberlain (nee Allen) Wife of Oscar H. Chamberlain	69	4	11
8	Clarence Geary Nickles Husband of Ella M. Balser	83	10	4
10	Mary K. Daley	61	—	—
11	Mary A. Welch (nee Corkery) Wife of George R. Welch	58	—	—
11	Albion Whitehill Lewis Husband of Dorothy J. Davis	51	4	14
13	Josiah Edward Marshall Husband of Emma G. Holt	83	3	19

17	Margaret E. Kulski (nee McKay)	53	—	—
	Wife of Bernard Kulski			
20	James Harvey Woodward	84	6	18
	Widower of Fannie M. Parkhurst			
25	Isabella Lovejoy (nee Fraser)	80	6	1
	Widow of Charles E. Lovejoy			
26	Minnie Moran (nee Thompson)	69	1	22
	Widow of Thomas H. Moran			
30	Esther M. Daley	50	11	15
31	John Dunphy	73	2	21

SEPTEMBER

2	Frederick W. Edwards	82	6	8
	Widower of Edith Ellis			
2	Frank Elwyn McMaster	74	10	10
	Husband of Eva Cristy			
8	Frederick McEnnis	58	8	14
	Husband of Sarah Dodd Hill			
11	Adeline F. Fleming (nee Johnston)	78	5	2
	Widow of Robert J. Fleming			
18	Georgianna Boisvert	82	—	—
20	John W. Fraser	75	7	6
	Husband of Ella M. Proctor			
21	Stillborn			
24	Nancy Ruth Robinson	15	2	15
26	Chester Chapin Pease	69	—	—
	Husband of Gertrude Gray			
28	Theresa C. Moss (nee Johnson)	61	9	28
	Widow of William Moss			

OCTOBER

3	Philip Holst Ladau	83	5	1
	Husband of Gertie E. Grabau			
4	Stillborn			
10	Matilda Jane Shanks (nee Russell)	81	7	29
	Widow of William Shanks			
12	Grace Lena Skinkle	83	4	23
14	Ruth P. Kingston (nee Proctor)	58	2	5
	Wife of Harold E. Kingston			
17	Selena Blodgett (Bridgeford)	83	7	16
	Widow of Frederick Blodgett			
19	Frank Martin	89	—	—
	Widower of Lala Adams			
20	Alice B. Nestor	64	1	7
	Wife of Patrick F. Nestor			
21	Ruth A. Coates (nee Smith)	55	4	7
	Wife of Ralph Porter Coates			

22	Eliza Bliven (nee Midwood)	82	4	—
	Wife of Howard Bliven			
28	Ethelda M. Pierce (nee Selina)	87	1	19
	Wife of Sewell D. Pierce			
29	Loretta H. Kinch (nee Cox)	70	—	—
	Widow of Frederick B. Kinch			
31	Otto Englund	85	3	3
	Husband of Agda Johnson			
22	Donna J. Dickey	4	4	2
27	Ralph F. Carey	59	7	20
	Husband of Sadie Luke			

NOVEMBER

7	Violet M. Mooney	56	2	6
10	Margaret J. (McRoberts) Shaw	81	0	23
	Wife of John Shaw			
12	Mary Ann (MacCready) Stephens	73	—	—
	Widow of Paul S. Stephens			
12	Emma B. DeKalb	58	—	—
	Wife of Frank L. DeKalb			
17	Vernon R. Whitcomb	75	6	29
	Widower of Marie Horne			
21	William Pickles	64	3	14
	Husband of			
22	John Daniel Hayes	58	1	16
	Husband of Eleanor Kiberd			
24	William T. Costello	2	—	—
24	Hermene Boucher	89	—	—
	Widower of Lorinda Benoit			

DECEMBER

3	Denise Rena Davis	0	2	27
3	Marguerite McMahon Monaghan	57	—	—
	Widow of James F. Monaghan			
4	Sarah A. Cassidy (nee Honan)	82	—	—
	Wife of Patrick J. Cassidy			
4	John A. Andrews	67	—	—
	Husband of Sarah F. Wyman			
7	Viola (Smith) Pingree	74	3	29
	Widow of Carroll L. Pingree			
13	Loraina C. (Palmer) McBride	63	9	22
	Wife of Andrew McBride			
14	Alice Genevieve (Howes) Sheehan	68	—	7
	Wife of Timothy Francis Sheehan			
16	Stillborn			
16	Loretta A. (Convery) Conley	72	—	—
	Widow of George W. Conley			

17	Joseph Honorius Beausoleil Husband of Beatrice P. Smith	70	4	3
17	(Infant) Martin	—	—	3
18	Roy A. Paignon Husband of Agnes M. Koford	62	4	2
21	Anne E. (Nelson) Johnson Wife of Hjalmar Johnson	66	2	17
21	Claire (Getherall) Murray Wife of Walter J. Murray	47	4	4
22	Thomas Bentas	—	—	3
23	George Henry Webber Husband of Edith A. Dunstan	49	8	22
28	Stillborn			
29	Phyllis C. (Lane) Williams Wife of Judge L. Williams	44	1	1
29	Barbara L. Bartlett (French) Wife of George Bartlett	45	3	19

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford

Gentlemen:

During the year of 1957, the Board of Appeals of the Town of Chelmsford received a total of 74 applications. This is the largest number of applications received by the Board of Appeals since its inception. A fee of $10.00 is filed with each application, which fee is turned over to the Town Treasurer. A total of $700.00 was paid into the Treasurer's office from this source. Thus the Board of Appeals operates at a very slight cost to the Town of Chelmsford.

The disposition of the 74 applications was as follows:

Total Number Granted	56
Total Number Denied	11
Total Number Defaulted	2
Total Number Withdrawn (with payment of fee)	2
Total Number Withdrawn (with no payment of fee)	1
Total Number Pending as of Dec. 31, 1957	2
	74

The Board of Appeals is comprised of the following members:

Frank A. Woodhead, Sr.—Chairman
Richard B. Carr—Vice-Chairman
Willis E. Buckingham—Member
Charles Egerton—Member
Louis L. Hannaford, Jr.—Member
Paul W. O'Neil—Alernate Member
Eliot W. Remick—Alternate Member
James O. Robinson—Alternate Member
Thomas Green—Clerk

As in the past, the Board of Appeals wishes to take this occasion to thank the Board of Selectmen and other Town Officials as well as the citizenry for their cooperation and assistance during the past year. This has made possible the more efficient carrying out of the duties of the Board of Appeals.

For The Board of Appeals,
FRANK A. WOODHEAD, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the citizens of the Town of Chelmsford:

We submit herewith our Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

TAX RATE $73.00 per $1,000.00

VALUE OF ASSESSED PROPERTY EXCLUDING DECEMBER ASSESSMENTS

Value of Land, excluding Buildings	$ 2,512,725.00	
Value of Buildings, excluding land	11,772,175.00	
Total value of Real Estate		$14,284,900.00
Value of Tangible Personal Estate	$ 1,561,365.00	
Total value of Real and Personal Estate		$15,846,265.00

VALUE OF ASSESSED PROPERTY DECEMBER ASSESSMENT

Real Estate	$ 300.00
Personal Estate	425.00

VALUE OF ALL ASSESSED PROPERTY EXCEPTING AUTOMOBILES IN THE YEAR 1957

Value of Land, excluding Buildings	$ 2,513,025.00	
Value of Buildings, excluding Land	11,772,175.00	
Total value of Real Estate		$14,285,200.00
Value of Tangible Personal Estate	1,561,790.00	
Total value of all assessed property excepting automobiles		$15,846,990.00

TAXES COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR EXCLUDING DECEMBER ASSESSMENT LEVY OF 1957

Tax on Real Estate	$ 1,042,797.70	
Tax on Personal Estate	$ 113,979.645	
Tax on Polls, 3913 & $2.00	7,826.00	
Gained by fractions	4.805	
Total		$ 1,164,608.15

TAXES COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
DECEMBER ASSESSMENTS—LEVY 1957

Tax on Real Estate	$ 21.90	
Tax on Personal Estate	31.025	
Tax on Polls—15 @ $2.00	30.00	
Gained by fraction	.005	
Total		82.930

All Taxes excepting Automobile Excise Committed to Collector—Levy of 1957

Tax on Real Estate	$ 1,042,819.60	
Tax on Personal Estate	114,010.67	
Tax on Polls—3928 Polls @ $2.00	7,856.00	
Gained by fractions	4.81	
Total of all Real Estate, Personal and Poll Taxes Committed to Collector in 1957		$ 1,164,691.08

1957 RECAPITULATION

Town Appropriations:		
(a) To be raised by Taxation	$ 1,634,737.36	
(b) To be taken from Available Funds	27,363.21	
Deficits Due to Abatements in Excess of Overlay of Prior Years	1,841.12	
State Tax and Assessment	7,276.27	
County Tax and Assessment	37,795.30	
Overlay of Current Year	41,186.52	
Gross Amount to be raised		$ 1,750,199.78

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	
Income Tax	117,815.32
Corporation Taxes	49,031.96
Old Age (Meals) Chapter 64B, S 10	4,933.14
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	144,800.00
Licenses	9,477.00
General Government	$ 2,274.00
Fines	37.00

Protection of Persons and Property		3,282.00	
Health and Sanitation		1,213.00	
Charities		20,639.00	
Old Age Assistance		85,825.00	
Veterans' Service		6,841.00	
Schools		38,180.00	
Libraries		573.00	
Cemeteries		3,959.00	
Interest: On taxes and Assessments on Deposits		2,669.00	
State Assistance for School Construction		16,104.00	
Reimbursements on Paraplegics		575.00	
Total Estimated Receipts			$ 508,228.42
Amount from Available Funds			77,363.21
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds			585,591.63
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on Polls and Property			$ 1,164,608.15
Number of Polls, 3913 @ $2.00		7,826.00	
Total Valuation:			
Personal Property	$ 1,561,365.00		
At Tax Rate of	73.00	113,979.645	
Total Valuation:			
Real Estate	$14,284,900.00		
At Tax Rate of	73.00	1,042,797.70	
Gained by fractions		4.805	

DECEMBER ASSESSMENTS

Total Valuation:			
Personal Property	$ 425.00		
At Tax Rate	73.00	31.03	
Total Valuation:			
Real Estate	300.00		
At Tax Rate	73.00	21.90	
Number of Polls:			
15 @ $2.00		30.00	
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property			$ 1,164,691.08

ABATEMENT OF POLL, PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATE TAXES IN 1957

Levy of 1956

Polls	$ 8.00	
Personal Property	172.53	
Real Estate	408.70	
Total		$ 589.23

Levy of 1957

Polls	$ 1,288.00	
Personal Property	200.78	
Real Estate	42,957.80	
Total		44,446.58

Number of Persons Assessed on Personal Estate only	157
Number of Persons Assessed on Real Estate only	3,590
Number of Persons Assessed on Both Personal and Real	313
Total number of Persons Assessed	4,060

Number of Horses Assessed	51
Cows, Yearlings, Heifers, Bulls, etc.	656
Number of Swine Assessed	163
Number of Sheep Assessed	15
Number of Fowl Assessed	24,916
All other Animals Assessed	55
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	3,647
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	12,903.23

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax of 1957
Committed to Collector in 1957

Number of Vehicles Assessed	5,346	
Total Valuation of Vehicles	$ 3,126,140.00	
Tax Committed to Collector		$ 172,586.66

Excise Tax Rate in 1957 — $57.10

Levy of 1956
Committed to Collector in 1957

Number of Vehicles Assessed	1,113	
Total Valuation of Vehicles Assessed	586,220.00	
Tax Committed to Collector		14,549.81
Excise Tax Rate in 1956 — $54.43		
Abatements of Motor Vehicles Taxes:		
Levy of 1956		$ 2,465.89
Levy of 1957		13,544.00

Exempt Property 1957

Value of Land	$ 177,450.00	
Value of Buildings	2,642,650.00	
Total Value of Exempt Property		$ 2,820,100.00
Area of Exempt Property — 595.64 Acres		

The regular meeting time of the Board of Assessors is on the First Tuesday of each month from 3:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN WRIGHT
JOHN J. DUNIGAN
CLAUDE A. HARVEY
Board of Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Chelmsford

Gentlemen:

I wish to submit the following report of the Building Department.

In the year 1957, 247 Permits were issued for new buildings and general repairs.

New Dwellings—120 —Estimated value	$1,425,300.00
Alterations—113 — Estimated value	103,900.00
Business Establishments—13 — Estimated value	253,200.00
High School—Estimated value	2,750,000.00
Estimated Total Value	$4,532,400.00
Receipts from 1957 Building Permits	$ 1,860.00
Total Building Dept. Expenditures	$ 1,554.02

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH R. COLE,
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSION

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford

Gentlemen:

The cemetery commissioners are pleased to submit the following report for the year 1957.

The purchase of a new garden tractor this year enabled us to regrade and seed large areas never before possible. In the Hart Pond Cemetery a large area requiring 300 yards of loam was rototilled and seeded. In the West Cemetery a single section was regraded. Smaller areas were done in Fore Fathers and Fairview Cemetery. In the Pine Ridge Cemetery a very large area of one, four and eight grave lots was regraded and seeded with excellent results. A large area, now seeded to winter rye is being made ready for the near future, and a large section of woodland is being cleared for further expansion.

During the year, roads were oiled in the Hart Pond, Pine Ridge and Fore Fathers Cemeteries.

The new entrance was installed at Hart Pond Cemetery with many favorable comments from the lot owners.

During the past year we had 66 interments which is an all-time high. We sold 28 lots (an all-time high). Our income was $5,064.00 and we collected $7,598.34 for our Perpetual Care Fund, raising it to $73,170.39. The sale of lots amounted to $1,180.00, making this fund total $2,881.50.

We would like to state here that as the town grows, so also must the cemetery department; and it is our estimate that within five years we will be having 100 interments per year.

We would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Superintendent of the Highway Department and all other town officials for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. COLMER, Chairman
FRANK H. HARDY
ARNE R. OLSEN
Cometery Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford, Massachusetts

We of the Civil Defense Commission want to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Chief of the Fire Department, the Chief of Police as well as all the members of the organized groups of Civil Defense for their splendid co-operation we have received during the year 1957.

This past year has been one of satisfaction and progress for your committee, and one which has developed into reality many interested groups in the many phases of Civil Defense.

Our communication set-up reflects what can be accomplished when a young group of people get together with a common purpose in mind; that of a hobby that can be utilized for the common good of all people in the town. They meet at regular intervals, and put to use the radio equipment in the control center in the town hall. These radio hams have drills and code classes and have trained many young people in the field of radio communications. The State organization in Tewksbury as well as the Massachusetts State Headquarters in Natick have complimented this group for their loyalty in the test drills that were held many times during the year.

Our Auxiliary Police have met regularly and have become well trained in Police law and first aid. They have been called to duty on several occasions and have proved that this unit is one of which our people can be proud. They conducted a drive for the purpose of buying uniforms and were encouraged by the fine response from the people of our town.

Our regular Police Department now have their own base radio transmitting and receiving station. This operation has proved its worth in the efficiency and speed in handling calls. It gives direct car to base communication twenty-four hours a day without the necessity of clearing all calls through the Lowell Police Department.

We have activated classes in disaster first aid and each week this class meets for instruction by our school nurse. These classes have, we are sure, proved interesting and instructive to all those attending.

We were successful in obtaining matching funds from the State for equipment requested by the Police and Fire Departments. We have, as a result, returned to the Town Treasury the amount of $2683.25. This means a savings to the taxpayers of this amount when we take advantage of matching funds.

We hope to improve our Civil Defense organization during the coming year, and we are sure that we have the willingness of everyone in

this respect to support our programs. We sincerely hope that many more of our citizens will respond in becoming more active in one of our many activities. We know that the satisfaction you will get, will in every way reflect the fact that your time has been well spent.

BERTRAM T. NEEDHAM, Director
WILLIAM EDGE, Deputy Director
CHARLES KOULAS, Deputy Director

REPORT OF THE CONSTABLE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

As Constable of the Town of Chelmsford, I wish to submit the following report:

January 31, 1957—posted six warrants for Annual Town Meeting for March 4, 1957 and March 11, 1957.

May 6, 1957—Posted six By-laws voted upon, at Annual Town Meeting March 11, 1957 under Article 3.

WILLIAM G. JONES,
Constable of Chelmsford.

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of my services as Dog Officer from Feb. 16, 1957 to Dec. 31, 1957 inclusive.

Dogs picked up and kept six days and ten days	80
Dogs disposed of	80
Lost dogs located and returned to owners	24
Complaints investigated and misc. calls	118

In addition to above picked up 16 dead dogs and 14 dead cats on the streets of Chelmsford.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK WOJTAS
Dog Officer.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Chelmsford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Upon comparing the records of the department over the past four years, they reveal a steady increase of service calls requested of, and furnished by the Fire Department. In some types of services the number of requests have more than doubled. The only decrease is in the number of dump fires, which has dropped sharply, and that reflects a credit to Mr. Isadore Needham the caretaker of the Town Dump, for the manner in which he has carried out his duties.

The addition of a new pumper was made to the department in November as authorized by the voters at the Annual Town Meeting in March.

Additional apparatus is needed as has been proven in the past, and will be requested for the voters' consideration at our next Annual Town Meeting.

There have been other developments of vital interest that directly affect proper fire protection in Chelmsford, one in particular that I feel should be brought to the taxpayers attention, is manpower.

Over the years Chelmsford has depended upon call firefighters for manpower in fighting fires. A call firefighter is a person who gives of his time, over and above his regular pursuit of livelihood, for the good of his community and neighbor, for which he receives a token compensation.

The call firefighter spends much of his leisure time training and becoming proficient with the apparatus and equipment he is called upon to use. Firefighting methods, as everything else, are constantly changing and being improved upon, making it possible for the department and its personnel to do a better job.

Whenever possible the Chief of the Fire Department must appoint as call firefighters, men who shall be available to the department at all times, or at least have a balanced roster whereby fifty percent of his manpower will be on call at all times. This can be possible only if industry allows its personnel to leave their regular job to answer an alarm of fire. With the changing times, that situation has changed also.

In one fire company alone in Chelmsford last year, at least fifty percent of the company worked in an industry that issued an order forbid-

ding their personnel leaving to respond to an alarm of fire. Similar conditions exist throughout the Town, seriously impairing our manpower problem.

At one particular fire in 1957 at least twenty men were needed because of the nature of the fire. In three fire companies of our total of five, with a roster of ten men to each company, only three men were available to fight fire.

This leads to but one conclusion, the urgent need for more permanent firefighters, not only to have while on their regular tour of duty, but to be available for emergencies while on their off duty time.

At present the department has eleven (11) permanent firefighters. A survey conducted in 1954 by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association, at the request of the Board of Selectmen, reports that a minimum of forty-two (42) permanent firefighters shall be provided to insure a working force.

1957 was a particularly hazardous year for forest fires and during the period of May 1 - 12, a state of emergency was declared. During this period, the State of Massachusetts will reimburse the cities and towns for any expense incurred in fighting forest fires. I have submitted a bill to the State in the amount of $655.30 which will help to offset the labor expense paid out in fighting brush fires which occurred during the time the emergency was declared.

The following is the Fire Department record for 1957:

Auto Accidents	10
Auto Fires	25
Building Fires	70
Dump Fires	7
False Alarms—Malicious	5
False Alarms—Accidental	2
Grass and Brush Fires	163
Investigations	55
Out-of-Town Aid Given	15
Out-of-Town Aid Received	6
Resuscitator Calls	13
Miscellaneous Calls	30

Permits for fires in the open issued totaled 4813.

Fees collected and deposited with the Town Treasurer for oil storage, L. P. gas and blasting permits totaled $69.00.

The following amounts of explosives of all classes, stored in magazines in the Town of Chelmsford are: Magazine No. 1, 55,400 lbs.; Magazine No. 2, 58,200 lbs.; Magazine No. 3, 3,600 lbs.

Respectfully sumitted,

ALLAN KIDDER
Fire Chief.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 17, 1958

To the Citizens of Chelmsford:

BOARD OF HEALTH
Oliver A. Reeves, Chairman
William R. Greenwood
Edmund J. Welch

HEALTH DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
Health Agent
John W. Maxwell, appointed Sept. 30, 1957
Edward L. Tyler, Jr. Resigned June 7, 1957
George E. Gagnon was appointed Acting Sanitarian & Health Agent from June 10, 1957 to Sept. 30, 1957.

Clerk and Laboratory Assistant
Mrs. Florence M. Dutton

School Nurses
Mrs. Helen M. Jewett
Returned in May, 1957 from leave of absence since January, 1956.
Mrs. Jessie M. Groves
Appointed Junior School Nurse on March 25, 1957.
Mrs. Muriel M. Heroux
Temporary Nurse from April 1, 1957 to May 22, 1957.

Board of Health Physicians
Dr. Benjamin Blechman
Dr. Raymond A. Horan

Plumbing Inspector
George E. Gagnon

Animal Disposal Officer
Charles G. Fuller

Slaughtering Inspector
Spencer W. Chamberlin

The reports of the School Nurse, Plumbing Inspector and Animal Disposal Officer are contained elsewhere in the Annual Town Report.

Mr. Edward L. Tyler, Jr., tendered his resignation in June as Sanitarian and Milk Inspector. Mr. George E. Gagnon was appointed and served as Acting Sanitarian and Health Agent until September 30, 1957. John W. Maxwell was appointed.

The Salk Polio Vaccination Clinics have been completed, including Booster Doses. It has been a successful project.

Flu Vaccine was made available to all Town employees. This new Influenza (a) Virus was the cause of large epidemics throughout the nation.

Communicable Diseases Reported	1954	1955	1956	1957
Chicken Pox	5	4	21	8
Cat Bite	0	0	0	1
Dog Bite	41	28	44	56
Dysentery, Amebic	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis	0	0	0	0
German Measles	2	0	1	2
Hepatitis, Infectious	0	4	1	1
Measles	15	42	3	0
Meningitis	1	0	0	1
Mononucleosis, Infectious	0	0	0	0
Mumps	52	12	2	7
Poliomyelitis	4	1	0	0
Rabies	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	3	2	12	2
Tetanus	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	2	1	5	2
Whooping Cough	2	4	0	0

Sanitary Inspections

Food Establisments:

A summary of Inspections in those Establishments offering food and/or drink for public consumption is as follows:

Eating and/or Drinking Establishments	66
Grocery Stores	28
Bakeries	3
School Cafeterias	12
Soft Drink Plants	2

The conditions of these places were very good, with the exception of a few which are now meeting with the sanitary code. Inspections are made without previous notification. School Cafeterias and lunch rooms have been found in excellent condition and conducted in a sanitary manner. Chest X-Rays are required for all Food Handlers.

Sewage Disposal

Subdivisions, or multiple house lot plans, must be approved by the Board of Health. Subsurface drainage and sewage disposal and the requirements are accomplished by a field survey and percolation tests averaging one (1) test per every half acre before authorization for a Subdivision. All sewage disposal systems must be approved by the Board of Health before the Building Permits are issued by the Building Inspector.

Sewage Disposal Inspections

Sewage Systems including Lot Inspections	149
Sewage Systems Approved	100
New Subdivisions Approved	3

Other Sanitary Inspections

School Inspections	14
Bathing Beach Inspections	4
Nuisance Visits and Inspections	52
Cabin and Trailer Park	5
Kindergartens	2

Board of Health Laboratory

The following are the samplings and tests made in the Board of Health Laboratory for 1957.

Well Water Tests	22
Beach Water Tests	4
Milk Standard Plate Counts	328

Tests for private well water may be obtained without charge to Town Residents. The result of tests on the milk supply for Chelmsford is consistently good. Phosphatase test for proper pasteurization, coliform and bacteria counts are made at least six times during the year.

Bathing Beaches were heavily used and water samples were within the allowable contamination count.

Garbage Collections

The Garbage Collection Contract was awarded in 1956 through 1959 to the McKennedy Brothers. The Board of Health is certain that the superior work done by the McKennedy Brothers will be continued.

Mosquito Control Program

The Mosquito Control Program is set up under the Moth Department Budget. The effectiveness of this program has been proven by the almost elimination of the mosquito nuisance, and Encephalitis.

Estimated Income for 1958

The following is the estimated income for 1958:

Plumbing Inspector's Fees	$2500
Wood Alcohol Licenses	25
Milk Licenses	60
Bottling Plant Licenses	20
Sewage Permits	400
Laboratory and Laboratory Equipment Rental	200
State Subsidy for TB Patients	800
Miscellaneous Permits	25

In Conclusion

The Board of Health hopes to have served well the citizens of Chelmsford in 1957. The past, present and future success of any Health Program has, and will be due to the cooperation and support of the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER A. REEVES, Chairman
WILLIAM R. GREENWOOD
EDMUND J. WELCH

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL DISPOSAL OFFICER

January 31, 1958

To the Board of Health
Town of Chelmsford

The following is a report of my services as Animal Disposal Officer for the year 1957:

Dead Animals picked up off the streets 163

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES G. FULLER,
Animal Disposal Officer.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Board of Health
Chelmsford, Mass.
Gentlemen:

Following is my report as Plumbing Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1957.

A total of 266 applications for permits to do plumbing were issued to licensed Master Plumbers, of this number 176 were for new construction and 90 for old buildings. It was necessary to make 205 tests and 524 inspections before they were approved.

The list of plumbing fixtures installed follows:

Sewer Repairs	6
Bath Tubs	194
Lavatories	280
Water-closets	316
Showers	62
Kitchen Sinks	231
Laundry Trays	18
Clothes Washer Outlets	120
Dish Washers	12
Hot Water Tanks	77
Tankless Water Heaters	57
Urinals	37
Drinking Fountains	31
Traps (Grease)	4
Floor Drains	74
Roof Drains	50
Service Sinks	12
Sump Pump Outlet	1
Sink Disposals	3
TOTAL	1585

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE E. GAGNON
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of the work accomplished by the Highway Department for the year 1957.

A total of 107,593 gallons of asphalt were used on various town roads with an additional 12,580 gallons on Chapter 90 roads. A total of 7,268 yards of gravel were used.

New streets accepted this year are as follows:

Bowl Road	Aberdeen Road
Rutledge Avenue	Orchard Lane

The above streets were graveled and oiled with two applications of asphalt.

Considerable time was spent on drainage and graveling streets:

Crooked Spring Road—Approximately 3700 ft. scarified, widened, graveled with 1612 yards of gravel, two applications of asphalt, 16 feet 18" pipe installed.

Brick Kiln Road—Total length of street, approximately 5131 feet scarified, widened, graveled with 1979 yards of gravel, two applications of asphalt. 40 feet 12" pipe, 35 feet 10" pipe installed, two catch basins built.

Oak Street—Widened, graveled with 382½ yards of gravel, two applications of asphalt.

Richardson Road—1000 feet widened, scarified, graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Parkhurst Road—300 feet graveled, two applications of asphalt, 100 feet 10" pipe, 1 catch basin built. Stone seepage bed built for drainage.

Maple Avenue—Total length graveled with 345 yards of gravel, two applications of asphalt. 650 feet 10" pipe installed, 6 catch basins built.

Fletcher Street—Graveled, two applications of asphalt. 429 feet 10" pipe installed, two catch basins built.

Graniteville Road—1542 feet 10" pipe installed, 6 catch basins built. Graveled with 151.75 tons crushed gravel, two applications of asphalt.

Washington Street—Approximately 300 feet widened, scarified, graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Wilson Lane—Graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Lillian Avenue—Widened, graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Moonbeam Avenue—Graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Eclipse Avenue—Graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Old Middlesex Turnpike—Scarified, graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Church Street—Graveled, two applications of asphalt.

Dalton Road—1400 feet armor coat.
Westford Street—2800 feet armor coat.
Turnpike Road—2200 feet honed.
John Street—Graveled, two applications of asphalt.
Park Road—Portion of street graveled, two applications of asphalt.
Dunstable Road—1400 feet mix-in-place. 50 feet 10" pipe installed, two catch basins built.
Bradford Road—120 feet 10" pipe installed, two catch basins built.
Worthen Street—Congregational Church project: 600 feet 12" pipe installed. One manhole and one catch basin built.
North Road—294 feet 10" pipe installed from Orchard Lane to Davis Road.
Groton Road—162 feet 10" pipe installed. One catch basin built.
Northgate Road—171 feet 10" pipe installed to pick up drainage from Hemlock Drive.
Acton Road—24 feet 18" pipe installed.
Cushing Place—Pipe Arch 22" x 36" twenty feet long installed.
Hildreth Street—Widened, graveled, two applications of asphalt.

The following streets were oiled:

Linwood Street
Erlin Road
Starlight Avenue
Rainbow Avenue
High Street
Woodlawn Avenue
Ideal Street
Sudway Avenue
Pine Hill Road
Hornbeam Hill Road
Priscilla Avenue
Smith Street
Fern Street
Westland Avenue
Seneca Avenue
Francis Street
Juniper Street
Cortez Street
New Fletcher Street
Wood Street
Stevens Street
Sylvan Avenue
Sunset Avenue
Hilltop Terrace
Plum Street
Grove Street
Woodbine Street
McFarlin School Grounds
Clear Street
Delwood Road
Bridge Street
Davis Road
Leon Street
Joyce Street
Marion Street
Mountview Road
Pleasant Street
Golden Cove Road
Wilson Street
Douglas Road
Ledge Road
Deborah Terrace
Jensen Avenue
Adams Street

Sidewalks:

Sidewalks were built on Billerica Road on school side and also on Groton Road.

Chapter 90, Maintenance:

Riverneck Road: 2800 feet mix-in-place. Armor coat from Billerica Road to Carlisle Street.

Chapter 90, Construction:

Billerica Road: This work was let out to contract, the bid being awarded to George Brox Paving Company. Work was done under state supervision.

Turnpike Road: Extension of road built from Turnpike Road to Billerica Road. Fifty feet 12" pipe installed, one catch basin built. Guard Rail installed. Road graveled, two applications of asphalt applied. Hot top berm built on both approaches.

New equipment bought for the department this year are as follows:

One Austin-Western Grader.
One Waste Collection Truck.
One Power Sweeper Broom.

The usual patching, brush cutting and cleaning of basins was done.

At this time I would like to thank the townspeople for their kind consideration and co-operation and the Police Department for notifying the department of dangerous conditions on the roads during the winter months.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK R. GREENWOOD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CHELMSFORD FIRE HOUSE BUILDING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Grading, painting and minor construction work on the North Chelmsford Firehouse was completed early in 1957.

The building has been occupied by the Fire Department since December 10, 1956.

Open house was held in October of 1957 and the building is completely finished.

The Building Committee of Bernard F. McGovern, Chairman; Roger P. Welch, Secretary; Richard B. Carr; John J. Dunigan, Fire Chief Allan Kidder; Vinson C. Reid and Harry L. Shedd, Jr. wish to express their appreciation to all who helped bring this project to a successful completion.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT WELCH,
Secretary

REPORT OF THE CHELMSFORD INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

During 1957, the Chelmsford Industrial Development Commission completed the preparation of an attractive brochure which provides all the information regarding the Town which would be of interest to any industrial company or business firm seeking a location for a new plant. This pamphlet has been distributed to about 300 manufacturers of electronic equipment with the hope that it may induce one or more of them to consider establishing at least part of their operations in our town. Additional copies are available for real estate brokers and others who may receive requests for information regarding possible industrial sites.

In addition to acting as a clearing house for various inquiries from business men seeking new plant locations, the Commission has been instrumental, largely through the efforts of its former chairman, Mr. Thaddeus Zabierek, in finding a site for a small industrial firm which has now built a machine shop with 4000 square feet of floor space in the South section of Town. Members of the Commission also helped the owner of this business to resolve various problems which arose during the course of construction of the new plant. Currently the Commission is planning a comprehensive survey of the areas in Town which have been zoned for industrial use so that all details regarding this land, such as acreage, present ownership, approximate value, and similar information will be readily available.

Unfortunately, Mr. Thaddeus Zabierek, who has been one of the most active and effective members of the Commission since its establishment, found it necessary, because of the pressure of other business, to resign from the Commission toward the end of 1957. The Commission will miss Mr. Zabierek's valuable assistance and extends to him, on behalf of all the citizens of the Town, sincere thanks and appreciation for his conscientious efforts to bring new industry to Chelmsford.

CHELMSFORD INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION
Leslie H. Adams
Claude J. Harvey
William R. Kiernan, Jr.
Raymond T. Osborn
Carl A. E. Peterson
Arthur B. Worthley, Jr.

REPORT OF THE CHELMSFORD LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Meetings of the Library Trustees were held monthly during 1957 at the Adams and MacKay Libraries.

Howard D. Smith, who had served as a Trustee for the past nine years, did not seek re-election in 1957. Mr. Smith, a veteran of many years in public service in Chelmsford, had been a very capable and sincere member of the Board. It was with deep regret that his fellow Trustees received the news of his decision to retire from public office.

The post vacated by Mr. Smith was filled at the annual election by Mr. Alfred H. Coburn, former Town Accountant. Mr. Coburn is well versed in town affairs and will prove a welcomed addition to the Board.

Officers and Personnel for 1957 were elected and appointed as follows:

Chairman: Marjorie B. Scoboria
Secretary: Roger P. Welch
Treasurer: Eustace B. Fiske
Purchasing Committee: Miss Ethel Booth, Raymond S. Kroll, Alfred H. Coburn, Mrs. Lester Ball, Mrs. Edith Pickles and Miss Bertha Whitworth.

Adams Library:
Librarian: Mrs. Lester Ball
Assistants: Mrs. Edith Pickles, Miss May Files.
Clerks: Miss Judith Kroll, Miss Linda Brown, Miss Dorothy Fogg.
Cleaning Woman: Miss Alexandrine Ducharme
Janitor: Thomas Roach

MacKay Library:
Librarian: Miss Bertha Whitworth
Clerk: Miss Sylvia Ostman and Miss Ellen Robinson
Janitor: Thomas Roach.

A donation of books was received from the estates of Daniel E. Haley and Charles J. Davis.

Renovation of the basement at the Adams Library was completed during the year and adequate facilities are now available for groups using George Hall.

The exterior of the MacKay Library was painted and minor repairs were made in conjunction with this project.

The Massachusetts Library Association will inaugurate the Regional Bookmobile service for Chelmsford early in 1958. Stops will be

made at the East and Westlands Schools. The easy availability of library privileges will be appreciated by residents of these areas.

A weekly program for children was conducted at the Adams Library under the supervision of Mrs. Benner. The program was well received and will be continued.

Hours at the Adams were changed in October and the Library is now open during the supper hour. The new hours will be from 2 to 9 P.M. Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday, and from 3 to 9 P.M. Saturdays and weekdays during the summer.

The Trustees wish to express their appreciation to all departments and officials of the Town for their co-operation during the year. Thanks is also given to the Chelmsford Garden Club for their decorations of both Libraries and to the donors of exhibits at the Adams Library. Exhibits on display during 1957 were as follows:

January: Colored photographs and sketches of unusual fishes, Mary Jane Cryan and Shirley Eaton, Eighth Grade pupils.

February: American Coins found in the sands of New England Beaches, Mrs. Jack Peake.

March: High School Mathematics and Mechanical Drawing, featuring problems in Algebra, Plane and Solid Geometry, Trigonometry and Mechanical Drawing, Miss Marjorie Scoboria and Mr. Stanley Suchodowski.

April: Portraits. Mr. Lawrence R. Laughlin.

May: Figures tooled in copper foil. High School Art Department—Miss O'Neil.

June: Taxidermy. Francis Monette.

July and August: 4H Club Activities—booklets showing activities of the club; Photographs of life at Camp Ashby; some exhibits done by two local sewing clubs; some exhibits of dairy and horse clubs. Mrs. Walter Lewis.

September: A collection of China Pitchers. Mrs. Peake.

October: Hand embroidery work. Mrs. William B. Goodwin.

November: Art work in Découpage. Mrs. Frederick Stewart.

December: Crèches from many lands. Mrs. Eva Pitman.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER WELCH,

Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

[illegible]

REPORT OF THE ADAMS LIBRARY LIBRARIAN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1967 the work at the Adams Library has been carried on as usual. Every year an effort is made to improve the service. As the town grows larger, the circulation at the Adams Library increases, and also the number of borrowers.

Following are the statistics for 1967:-

Non-fiction	10,297
Fiction	27,501
Total	37,798
Books purchased	498
New borrowers	313
Histories sold	10
Donors of books, magazines	25

Friends have been most generous in their gifts of books and magazines. Following is the list of donors: Mrs. B. B. Pappenwell Mr. Frank Newton, Miss Margaret Caldwell, Mr. Allan Woodhead, Mrs. E. D. Smith, Mrs. James H. Gale, Mr. Harold Brown, Mrs. Lillian Byron, Mrs. Edward G. Russell, Miss Patricia Du Com, Mrs. H. W. Bennet, Charles Wellington, Prof. T. A. Malloy, Mrs. Bernard Howland, Mr. W. Lawrence Gates, Miss Linda Brown, Mrs. Charles J. Davis, Estate of D. E. Haley, Mr. Lewis I. Hilton, Gregory Cook, Miss Marjorie Stoburin, Mrs. Edward Norton, Mr. Arnold C. Perkins, Mrs. J. A. Wilcox, The Mormons.

In February 16 members of a Brownie Troop under the leadership of Mrs. Dana W. Fitts and Mrs. George H. Linton paid a visit to the library.

In May Mrs. Blair Benner began a weekly story hour for children in the lower elementary grades.

In May, also, in George Hall a display of art work in the schools was shown under the direction of Miss O'Neil, the art teacher.

The exhibits in the reading room in charge of Mr. Raymond S. Krol have been varied and of much interest.

The Chelmsford Garden Club has continued the good work of providing decorations for the library the greater part of the year. During the summer months Mrs. William Pickles brought many attractive flower arrangements from her own garden.

In closing, I thank the Trustees, my co-workers and all others who have in any way contributed to the success of the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELAIDE W. BALL,
Librarian.

January 1968

REPORT OF THE ANNA C. MacKAY MEMORIAL LIBRARY—1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Circulation:	
Fiction	6355
Non-fiction	3052
	9407
New borrowers	116
New books	358

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA M. WHITWORTH,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

February 1, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Chelmsford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the report for the year 1957 as Inspector of Animals:

Number of dog bites reported	67
Number of dogs showing physical signs of rabies	0
Number of dogs submitted for laboratory examination	0
Number of premises keeping domesticated animals	56
Number of cattle	763
Number of swine	775
Number of horses	49
Number of sheep	15
Number of cattle released from interstate shipment	18

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. MERRILL, VMD.

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford

Gentlemen:

During the year 1957, the Personnel Board of the Personnel Wage and Salary Administration have heard the various department heads regarding their requests for salary increases and considered same.

We have presented our recommendations for the year 1958 before December 21, 1957 according to the By-Law.

1. Board member Charles P. Wright, due to ill health, resigned; effective date to be on the election of his successor. He was replaced by Board Member Charles E. Cooke, Jr. who was elected by the town employees on October 18, 1957.

2. The Board is required under the aforesaid By-Law to consider the following: Whenever the Personnel Board reviews the wage and salary provisions of this Plan it shall take into account and give such weight as it may deem desirable to the following:

a. Rates of pay for like positions in other Massachusetts towns considered by the Personnel Board to be comparable to Chelmsford.

b. Rates of pay for like jobs (if any) in commercial and business establishments in area of Chelmsford and vicinity.

c. The current level of the following cost-of-living indexes:
   1. Retail Price Index—published by the Department of Labor and Industries, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
   2. Consumers Price Index—published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor.

Information on like positions in other towns has been furnished the Board by Department heads and is assumed to be accurate. The statistics on the retail price index have been studied by the Board. The combined price index, published by the Commonwealth shows between a four and five percent rise this year.

3. In view of tremendous population growth of Chelmsford, the Board feels that the Police Department should be expanded to some extent. The Department has strongly urged that the hours of work be shortened to bring them in line with most comparable towns and industry as a whole. The recommendations as to wages for the Police Department should be read together with the recommendations for proposed changes in Section 19 of the Personnel, Wage and Salary Administration By-Law which concerns hours.

4. Before writing this report, this Board met with all Department Heads and with the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee in order to obtain the benefit of free discussion with them.

With these introductory remarks, we submit the following as the recommendation for Wages and Salaries for the year 1958.

Certain positions not deemed a substantial part of an employee's livelihood were not given a cost-of-living increase.

PERSONNEL BOARD OF THE TOWN
OF CHELMSFORD

Robert H. Goldman, Chairman
Gerald Vayo, Board Member
Charles E. Cooke, Jr., Board Member

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

February 1, 1958

To The Citizens of The Town:

The Park Commission organized with Bradford O. Emerson, Chairman, Ralph E. House and A. Louis Bennett, Clerk.

A program for the improvement and maintenance of the Parks was set up. This included spreading loam, fertilizer and grass seed wherever needed. Flowers were also set out on the various parks throughout the town in the spring. The lawns were mowed and raked regularly. Due to the exceptionally dry weather this past summer and the shortage of water in some sections, we did not water the lawns as much as was needed.

The responsibility for repairs and care of the Veterans' Memorial in the East section was assumed by the Park Department last year and all necessary repairs to establish this memorial on an attractive and proper basis were completed this year.

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD O. EMERSON
RALPH E. HOUSE
A. LOUIS BENNETT

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
The Citizens of the Town of Chelmsford:

The Planning Board was organized for the year 1957 with Harold E. Clayton, Jr. as Chairman, Carl A. E. Peterson, Clerk, George R. Dupee, Charles D. Harrington, Claude J. Harvey, Allan Ludwig, Harold J. Pearson as members and Dorothy J. Lewis as Recording Clerk.

The Board held 18 Meetings during the year. There were four Public Hearings for Sub-divisions applied for, with one withdrawn, one disapproved and two approved.

The Board has had an opportunity to work with the new By-Law, enacted last year and finds it to be quite satisfactory in most respects. However, there are one or two changes that the Board feels should be incorporated and will present these as amendments, at the Annual Town Meeting. It is felt that there is an opportunity to increase the Limited Industrial area along Littleton Road, this is one of the changes which the Board feels might prove a great asset to the Town.

The Planning Board holds its Regular Meetings in its quarters at the Centre Town Hall on the third Friday evening of each month. Any citizen of the community is more than welcome to meet with the Board at that time and discuss with them any problem they might have concerning better planning for the town.

PLANNING BOARD
Town of Chelmsford

Harold E. Clayton, Jr., Chairman
Carl A. E. Peterson, Clerk
George R. Dupee
Charles D. Harrington
Claude J. Harvey
Allan Ludwig
Harold J. Pearson

of it is too old for economical maintenance—and our repair bills are mounting and will continue to mount until the old apparatus is retired.

In closing, we wish to express our appreciation to your board, to all other town departments and to the public as a whole for the whole-hearted cooperation given us during the past year.

Very truly yours,

WALTER W. EDWARDS,
SAMUEL PARKS,
GEORGE NOLD,
CHARLES D. HARRINGTON,
WILLIAM COLMER,
RALPH KNIGHT,
GILBERT PERHAM.

Board of Fire Engineers.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

January 11, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Health.

Gentlemen:

The following report is submitted for the Milk Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1949.

Store Licenses	41
Vehicle Licenses	36
Pasteurization Licenses	3
Oleomargarine Licenses	18
Total Licenses Granted	98

Samples from all dealers were collected several times during the year and were analyzed at the Howard Laboratories at Amherst, Mass., and all were above the legal standard. Several samples of water were also collected and analyzed.

Milk and pasteurization plants were inspected several times during the year and found satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. HALEY,
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF THE SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The following report is submitted for the Inspector of Slaughtering for the year ending December 31, 1949:

NUMBER INSPECTED

Cattle	61
Calves	27
Hogs	662
Sheep	16
Goats	10
Horses	141
Total Inspected	917

NUMBER CONFISCATED

Cattle	1
Hogs	7
Total Confiscated	8

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PATRICK H. HALEY, Inspector

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Health

Gentlemen:

The following report is submitted for the Assistant Inspector of Slaughtering for the year ending December 31, 1949:

NUMBER INSPECTED

Horses	188

NUMBER CONFISCATED

Horses	None

Respectfully submitted,

Signed: SPENCER W. CHAMBERLIN,
Assistant Slaughtering Inspector

Statistics of the Police Department for the Year 1957

Number of Accidents and Persons Claiming Injuries in 1957

Month	Accidents	Injuries claimed	Fatals
January	26	13	
February	20	11	
March	20	12	
April	15	18	
May	17	13	
June	13	6	
July	19	25	
August	27	40	1
September	19	14	1
October	15	9	
November	19	11	
December	23	16	1
Totals	233	188	3

Police answered 2,523 calls in 1957. Summons served for out-of-town Police Departments 225. Stolen cars recovered 22. Business places found unlocked 161. Number of Arrests 95.

Cruiser mileage for three cruisers 196,224 miles, which is 5,922 more miles than patroled in 1956.

The year 1957 was another busy year for your Police Department. The town is growing and with this growth the demand for more and more Police Service grows along with it. The crime of Breaking and Entering in the Night time took a big surge upward this year and we find that as many juveniles were involved as adults in this serious crime. The crime of malicious damage to property also climbed upward with the accent again on juveniles. At the present time we do not have a serious juvenile delinquency problem, but as the population grows the juvenile problem grows along with it and it may be necessary sometime in the future to send an officer to school for special training in this phase of Police Work.

This year I am asking for five additional Permanent Patrolmen, bringing our department up to fifteen men as of July 1, 1958 and I am asking that one patrolman be promoted to Sergeant, which will build our department up to a Chief, three Sergeants and eleven Patrolmen. This will give us four permanent men on each of three shifts and three permanent spare men who will fill in on days off.

Again this year your Police Department assisted at the various Halloween parties which were very successful and vandalism was kept at a minimum.

The Auxiliary Police Band under the able direction of Sergeant Larkin conducted many outdoor concerts during the past year and was greatly enjoyed by young and old alike, and it is planned to continue these fine concerts in 1958 for your enjoyment.

At the present time we have twenty-four Auxiliary Police Officers who were uniformed at no expense to the Town by donations from the people of the town.

Sergeant Basil Larkin is in charge of this fine group and conducts classes every two weeks on various phases of Police work. The Auxiliary Police were used at several outdoor events during the summer and handled their assignments efficiently.

At this time I wish to express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen and all other town officials and employees and to the general public for the excellent co-operation given to the Police Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH J. HULSLANDER
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 6, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I wish to submit the report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-seven.

In performance of my duty I have sealed

69 Gasoline Pumps and Meters
24 Kerosene, Oil and Grease Pumps
58 Scales over 100 lbs. to 5000 lbs.
52 Scales under 100 lbs.
60 Weights.

Money received from seals, the sum of $165.00 has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY C. FERREIRA,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE INSURANCE SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1957

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford
Chelmsford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We wish to report as of December 31, 1957, the totals of the various funds in our custody as Insurance Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Book No.	Name of Bank	Balance 12/31/56	Income during 1957	Balance 12/31/57
63051	Merrimack River Savgs.	$ 5,572.10	$ 168.40	$ 5,740.50
16610	Merrimack River Savgs.	4,586.88	138.61	4,725.49
99250	City Institution for Savings	1,376.93	39.85	1,416.78
131298	Lowell Institution for Savings	3,831.81	115.79	3,947.60
105588	The Lowell Five Cents Savings	7,370.28	222.75	7,593.03
78370	The Central Savings	5,900.57	208.30	6,108.87
147157	The Central Savings	15,440.49	545.02	15,985.51
	Totals	$44,079.06	$1,438.72	$45,517.78

Respectfully submitted,

Town of Chelmsford Insurance Sinking Fund Commissioners
DANIEL E. WALKER, Chairman
HAROLD A. FRASER, Secretary
EUSTACE B. FISKE, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

For the year ending December 31st, 1957

POLL TAXES 1956

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1957	$ 24.00	
		$ 24.00
Abated by Assessors	$ 8.00	
Cash Paid Treasurer	16.00	
		$ 24.00

POLL TAXES 1957

Committed by Assessors, Feb. 8, 1957	$ 992.00	
Committed by Assessors, Feb. 25, 1957	6,834.00	
Committed by Assessors, Oct. 31, 1957	30.00	
Refunds	20.00	
Refund of Refund	2.00	
To be Refunded	2.00	
		$ 7,880.00
Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 6,578.00	
Abated by Assessors	1,290.00	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	12.00	
		$ 7,880.00

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES 1956

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1957	$ 2,661.94	
		$ 2,661.94
Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 2,481.04	
Abated by Assessors	174.20	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	6.70	
		$ 2,661.94

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES 1957

Committed by Assessors, May 22, 1957	$ 113,980.57	
Committed by Assessors, Dec. 4, 1957	31.03	
Refunded after Payment	36.36	
		$ 114,047.96
Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 111,352.40	
Abated by Assessors	200.78	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	2,494.78	
		$ 114,047.96

REAL ESTATE TAXES 1956

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1957	$ 16,701.62	
Refunds	293.10	
Refund of Refund	13.40	
		$ 17,008.12

Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 16,271.59	
Abated by Assessors	408.70	
Tax Titles	206.06	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	68.69	
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	53.08	
		$ 17,008.12

REAL ESTATE TAXES 1957

Committed by Assessors June 7, 1957	$1,042,801.58	
Committed by Assessors Dec. 4, 1957	21.90	
Refunded after Payment	5,603.84	
Overpayment to be refunded	1.99	
		$1,048,429.31
Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 982,621.44	
Abated by Assessors	42,919.48	
Refund of Refund	43.80	
Abatement to be refunded	7.30	
Overpayment	1.99	
Outstanding, Dec. 31, 1957	22,835.30	
		$1,048,429.31

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES 1956

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1957	$ 8,953.59	
Committed by Assessors Jan. 24, 1957	8,012.37	
Committed by Assessors Mar. 1, 1957	6,261.72	
Committed by Assessors Mar. 14, 1957	248.50	
Committed by Assessors Oct. 16, 1957	27.22	
Refunded after Payment	1,055.43	
		$ 24,558.83
Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 22,003.86	
Abated by Assessors	2,465.89	
To be adjusted	19.58	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	69.50	
		$ 24,558.83

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES 1957

Committed by Assessors in 13 Committments	$ 172,583.66	
Refunded after Payment	4,453.98	
Cancelled Abatement	39.26	
		$ 177,076.90
Cash Paid to Treasurer	$ 146,173.71	
Abated by Assessors	13,544.00	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	17,260.79	
Refund of Refund	98.40	
		$ 177,076.90

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

For the Year Ending December 31, 1957

Balance on Hand December 31, 1956	$ 230,699.20	
Receipts for the Year 1957	3,724,817.45	
		$3,955,516.65
Paid out on 110 Warrants approved by the Board of Selectmen and Town Accountant	$3,268,003.21	
Balance on hand December 31, 1957	687,513.44	
		$3,955,516.65

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

On Deposit In:		
Union National Bank	$ 409,440.15	
Middlesex County National Bank	153,482.98	
Second Bank — State Street Trust Company	10,000.00	
Central Savings Bank	83,541.27	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,199.98	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank — Chelmsford	36,726.63	
Merrimack River Savings Bank	50,529.38	
Lowell Institution for Savings	15,000.00	
		$ 759,920.39
Check Register Balance Dec. 31, 1957	$ 687,513.42	
Checks Outstanding Dec. 31, 1957	72,406.97	
		$ 759,920.39

The large amount of outstanding checks as shown is caused by reason of Warrant being issued on January 10, 1957, by the Town Accountant and dated December 31, 1957, consequently the checks issued for the payment of vouchers thereon could not be cancelled in December, 1957.

The Treasurer's books of accounts are always open for public inspection to any Citizen of Chelmsford. If any information is desired the Treasurer will be glad to assist any person in the matter.

The classification of the receipts and expenditures will be found under the Town Accountant's Report.

CHARLOTTE P. DeWOLF,
Temporary Town Treasurer.

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Lot owners are listed as shown on the records in the office of the Cemetery Department.

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY

Main St., No. Chelmsford, Mass.

December 31, 1957

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
1. Augeson, Carl (Sec. A-1)	5	137599	$ 75.00	$ 79.31	$ 2.78		$ 82.09
2. Beattie, Agnes (Sec. A-33)	31	C-1758	100.00	103.17	3.00		106.17
3. Bridgeford, Elizabeth (Sec. A-1)	6	137595	50.00	52.68	1.84		54.52
4. Bridgeford, Thomas & Mary (Sec. A)	45	A-2053	100.00				100.00
5. Caton, Perley	18	131066	100.00	104.69	3.68		108.37
6. Chancey, Joseph & Ethel (Sec. A-1)	2	A-1582	150.00	150.00	3.77		153.77
7. Claus, Edith (SG)	74 & 75	229426	50.00	51.69	1.55		53.24
8. Decarteret, Edna (Sec. A)	49	229424	125.00	129.51	3.91		133.42
9. Ditchfield, John	14	46007	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
10. Gaudette, Edward G. (Sec. A)	48	229433	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
11. Gauthier, Margaret B.	46-A	142205	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
12. Goodman, Mrs. William (Sec. A-1)	18	137593	50.00	52.68	1.84		54.52
13. Hayes, Mrs. John D.	S-82 & S-83	A-2660	50.00				50.00
14. Hoyt, Mrs. Clifford (Sec. A-1)	11	142184	25.00	26.92	.93		27.85
15. Ingalls, Frank (SG)	69 & 70	229445	50.00	51.69	1.55		53.24
16. Jay, Benjamin F.	66	A-1585	25.00	25.00	.63		25.63
17. Johnson, Eric (SG)	78 & 79	A-941	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
18. Leary, Hugh H. & Emma (SG)	72 & 73	229432	50.00	51.69	1.55		53.24
19. LeMasurier, Geo. & Jagger, Margaret (Sec. C)	31	132576	100.00	104.17	3.66		107.83

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
20. L'Herault, Octave L.	½ 27	142196	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
21. MacComb, Joseph (Sec. B)	12	46004	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
22. Machon, Thomas (Sec. A)	54	142202	75.00	79.19	2.78		81.97
23. Marinel, N. (Sec. A)	12	229422	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
24. Potter, Flora & John (Sec. A)	3	A-942	150.00	152.25	4.59		156.84
25. Roberts, Geo. E. & Chester (Sec. A)	17	A-943	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
26. Smith, George T. (Sec. A)	22	229436	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
27. Stephens, Mary A. (Sec. A)	53	229439	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
28. Stewart, Ruth (Sec. A)	37	135324	200.00	213.43	7.53		220.96
29. Swain, Edwin (Sec. C)	16	44012	100.00	104.22	3.27		107.49
30. Todd, Herman C. (SG)	67 & 68	A-940	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
31. Toms, John S.	½ 27	142195	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
32. Tranton, Emma	30	36578	100.00	103.97	3.11		107.08
33. Trubey, Cyril	35	A-2442	$ 250.00				$ 250.00
34. Vondal, Archie R.	32F	A-1913	225.00	$ 225.00	$ 2.81		227.81
			$ 3,300.00	$ 3,000.08	$ 90.91		$ 3,490.99

FOREFATHERS CEMETERY
Chelmsford Center
December 31, 1957

1. Adams, Chas. Isaac, A. F. & T. M.	92	15286	$ 500.00	$ 620.19	$ 18.73		$ 638.92
2. Adams, Eben T.	33	150480	100.00	104.96	3.02		107.98
3. Adams, Isaac & T. M.	157	105268	82.12	86.77	2.49		89.26
4. Adams, Otis	54	37891	100.00	103.99	3.11		107.10
5. Aiken, Curtis	pt of 150	129068	100.00	104.17	3.66		107.83
6. Allen, Calvin & A. H. Park	62	132759	100.00	104.96	3.68		108.64

REPORT OF HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

The Firemen's Relief Association, District 1, observing that the Honor Roll was in dire need of care, requested of the Selectmen permission to assume its responsibility. This being granted, it was found there was about twenty-eight dollars in a fund known as the Honor Roll Fund.

With the use of this money, new flags were purchased, geraniums were planted and a coat of paint was applied to the flag poles and the Honor Roll. The grounds were kept in presentable condition the remainder of the year.

It was noted that, through error, several names were omitted from the Honor Roll. This year a sum of money has been set aside by the Selectmen to complete the list of names and for general upkeep.

It is the desire of the members in the Firemen's Relief Association, District 1, to volunteer their services for the maintenance of the Honor Roll until such time as the town may establish a permanent Memorial.

Respectfully submitted,

J. IRA SPAULDING
HAROLD A. LINSTAD
ALLAN KIDDER

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

January 14, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of my services as Dog Officer from January 1 to October 18, 1949:

Dogs picked up	37
Dogs disposed of	37
Dogs called for by owners	0

In addition to the above, I disposed of 19 dead dogs, and 28 dead cats picked up on the streets.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. BELLEVILLE,
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Park Commissioners submit their report as follows:

We have carried on the care and upkeep of the public parks much the same as in past years. The money appropriated for our department has been wholly used for that purpose.

The care of the parks this year was divided up with James Dunigan having the North and West precincts and Harold Eriksen and William Johnson having the South, Westlands and Center precincts.

At this time we wish to thank the townspeople and police for their help and cooperation with us in carrying on the work which was placed in our hands by vote of the town and hope that the work has been carried on according to their wishes.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DUNIGAN, Chairman
HAROLD ERIKSEN
WILLIAM JOHNSON

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of my services as Dog Officer from October 18 through December 31, 1949:

Dogs picked up	8
Dogs disposed of	8
Dogs called for by owners	0

In addition to the above, I disposed of 4 dead dogs and 14 dead cats picked up on the streets.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES G. FULLER,
Dog Officer

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
57. Kittredge, Fund	145	100017	50.00	52.43	1.51		53.94
58. Kittredge, Heirs of Dr. Paul	115	16604	100.00	103.99	3.11		107.10
59. Knowlton, Herbert F.	165½	129076	100.00	104.17	3.66		107.83
60. Loker, Loring	9	A-1596	200.00	200.00	5.03		205.03
61. Marshall, Eben H.	68	149050	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
62. Marshall, Francis	71	138597	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
63. Marshall Fund	65-B	74250	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
64. Middleton, Emma	176½	C-1835	100.00	103.88	3.00		106.88
65. Mill, Margaret Robbins	19	C-1835	200.00	219.91	6.00		225.91
66. Morton, Helen F. & Wilkins, L. G.	15	17654	100.00	103.99	3.11		107.10
67. Nason, Fred E.	½ of lot 34	125669	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
68. Nichols, John H.	180	44015	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
69. Parker, Eli P.	132	91360	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
70. Parker, Ethel	91	44585	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
71. Parker, J. B.	Tomb	29978	50.00	52.45	1.57		54.02
72. Parker, Rachel A.	89	107919	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
73. Parkhurst, Hezikiah & Sewell	111	93313	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
74. Perham, Albert	191	229431	200.00	206.80	6.23		213.03
75. Perham, David	95	129773	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
76. Perham, David C.	75	91358	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
77. Perham, Edwin C.	186	135326	200.00	213.53	7.53		221.06
78. Perham, Henry S.	88	129774	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
79. Perham, Perley P.	76	105783	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
80. Reed, Emily E. Fund	96	103126	50.00	52.43	1.51		53.94
81. Reed, Jonathan	185	127028	200.00	209.93	6.05		215.98
82. Reed, Joseph	131	105267	100.00	103.85	3.00		106.85

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
83. Richardson Lot	151	146987	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
84. Richardson, E. & A. H.	94	91359	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
85. Ross, Ruth W.	158	135332	200.00	212.49	7.49		219.98
86. Russell, E. Hamlin	24	140011	150.00	159.70	5.62		165.32
87. Russell, Heirs of E. Lincoln	31	129653	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
88. Santamour, F. Willis	10	A-932	200.00	203.00	6.14		209.14
89. Saunders, Elizabeth S.	30	132584	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
90. Shedd, Fund	Old Section	74251	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
91. Shedd, John S.	53	80513	200.00	209.94	6.05		215.99
92. Simond, William P.	119	122906	100.00	158.44	5.59		164.03
93. Smith, E. G.	16	80557	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
94. Smith, Joseph W.	74	94059	$ 100.00	$ 103.86	$ 3.00		$ 106.86
95. Smith, Paul	27	A-929	200.00	203.00	6.14		209.14
96. Stevens, Jabez	116	100959	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
97. Sweetser, Charles	47	91357	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
98. Warren, Arthur M.	8	29977	100.00	103.99	3.11		107.10
99. Warren & Manning	Tomb 4	17653	150.00	156.06	4.71		160.77
100. Webster Fund	97	101241	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
101. Whittemore & Spaulding	79	124195	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
102. Worthen, E. B.	60	150350	200.00				200.00
103. Worthen, Frank W.	81	140269	100.00	103.90	3.00		106.90
104. Wright, Calvin T.	179	A-1591	125.00	125.00	3.14		128.14
			$12,482.12	$12,935.17	$389.08		$13,524.25

HEART POND CEMETERY
South Chelmsford
December 31, 1957

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
1. Adams, Calvin W.	93	150484	$ 75.00	$ 79.72	$ 2.29		$ 82.01
2. Alcorn, James	169	C-1835	100.00	104.73	3.00		107.73
3. Bartlett, Augusta	103-B	A-2111	25.00				25.00
4. Battles, Benjamin M.	66-B	120989	300.00	326.28	9.43		335.71
5. Bean, Heirs of Eldad	39	119550	100.00	103.57	2.98		106.55
6. Belleville, Walter	197	C-1835	100.00	103.92	3.00		106.92
7. Bickford, Daniel W.	145	129652	150.00	160.95	4.65		165.60
8. Blaisdell, Israel	121	110113	100.00	104.19	3.01		107.20
9. Byam, Etta	38	109449	100.00	104.06	3.00		107.07
10. Byam, Frank C.	69	150481	$ 100.00	$ 104.24	$ 3.01		$ 107.25
11. Byam, George O.	89	109448	100.00	104.04	3.01		107.05
12. Byam, Louise L.	167	129651	100.00	103.76	3.00		106.76
13. Byam, Marcus D.	44	A-1636	100.00	100.00	2.25		102.25
14. Byam, O.	164	2466	100.00	102.00	3.03		105.03
15. Byam, Samuel L.	7	144437	100.00	104.07	3.01		107.08
16. Calder, Elizabeth M.	72	A-918	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
17. Chamberlin, Adams	75	136080	100.00	103.93	3.00		106.93
18. Chamberlin, Parker	27	146985	200.00	210.53	6.09		216.62
19. Clarke, Samuel J.	138	A-983	200.00	203.00	6.14		209.14
20. Daws, Manoah	102	127073	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
21. Doole, James	201-A	A-917	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
22. Dudley, Guilford H.	166	135329	200.00	213.59	7.53		221.12
23. Emerson, John B.	165	129067	100.00	104.34	3.68		108.02

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
24. Fish, Lillian	101	46000	100.00	104.40	3.27		107.67
25. Fletcher, Benjamin	76	229441	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
26. Fletcher, Benjamin	76	109450	100.00	104.09	3.01		107.10
27. Garland, Samuel	116	135333	200.00	213.56	7.53		221.09
28. Harris, E. Dyer	170	44013	100.00	104.87	3.28		108.15
29. Hastwell, William H.	144	124711	100.00	103.87	3.00		106.87
30. Heywood Fund	42	84376	50.00	52.84	1.51		54.35
31. House, Arthur W.	182	122907	100.00	113.25	3.99		117.24
32. Hutchins, Benjamin	1	146983	200.00	210.79	6.09		216.88
33. Hutchins, J.	55	A-1597	150.00	150.00	3.77		153.77
34. Hutchins, Samuel M.	47	104116	100.00	104.17	3.01		107.18
35. Jackson, Christine	149-A	A-1801	100.00	100.00	1.75		101.75
36. Kendall, Robert N.	90	110114	100.00	103.94	3.00		106.94
37. Kimball, Mona	123-B	A-916	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
38. Knowlton, Julia E.	202	140016	200.00	208.77	7.35		216.12
39. Lane, F.	119	142194	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
40. Lapham, C. Daniel	8 & 9	129073	100.00	104.34	3.68		108.02
41. Lapham, Gertrude	174-B	127064	100.00	104.68	3.68		108.36
42. Lapham, Edward E.	829	149051	100.00	103.91	3.00		106.91
43. Lapham, W. E.	67	C-1758	150.00	156.82	4.50		161.32
44. Mansfield, G. P.	112 & 113	42066	150.00	157.43	4.94		162.37
45. Paignon, Arthur L.	189	229423	200.00	206.80	6.23		213.03
46. Palmer, Tristram F.	80	2467	100.00	102.00	3.03		105.03
47. Park, A. J.	82	102843	100.00	104.26	3.68		107.94
48. Parker, N.	34	42065	100.00	104.75	3.28		108.03
49. Parkhurst & Byam	84	35967	100.00	104.23	3.13		107.36

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
50. Parkhurst, Helen E.	199-B	229418	$ 100.00	$ 103.40	$ 3.11		$ 106.51
51. Parkhurst, John	28	119551	100.00	103.34	2.98		106.32
52. Parlee, Mr. & Mrs. Harvey	188-A	A-1834	100.00	100.00	1.50		101.50
53. Parlee, Henry	103	127072	100.00	105.10	3.70		108.80
54. Pickard, Mabelle K.	141	29981	50.00	52.96	1.57		54.53
55. Puffer, Florence	43-B	36573	150.00	159.29	4.79		164.08
56. Redmond, Sarah	99	44582	100.00	104.71	3.28		107.99
57. Reid, Kenneth & Viola	199-A	140010	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
58. Russell, Edward & Mildred	161	137601	200.00	211.10	7.44		218.54
59. Sargent, Alfred H.	162	A-1588	200.00	200.00	5.03		205.03
60. Scoboria, Arthur	117	142379	150.00	158.07	5.57		163.64
61. Scoboria, John — Heirs of	97	119553	100.00	103.52	2.98		106.50
62. Spaulding, Benjamin	76-A	15287	100.00	103.92	3.11		107.03
63. Spaulding, Isiah B.	33	139468	100.00	103.96	3.00		106.96
64. Spaulding, Heirs of Orrin	37	119552	100.00	104.01	3.01		107.02
65. Turner, Estate of Roscoe	32	A-2567	150.00				150.00
66. Waite, George & Delia	196	129075	100.00	104.92	3.68		108.60
67. Walker, Estate of Ena A.	144	A-2113	300.00				300.00
68. Walker, Estate of Ena A.	145	A-2114	500.00				500.00
69. White, Merrill E.	A-187	A-2441	100.00				100.00
70. Winning, P.	19	A-1589	150.00	150.00	3.77		153.77
71. Winning, W.	16	A-1590	125.00	125.00	3.14		128.14
72. Wyman, Carl P.	103-A	139998	50.00	52.16	1.84		54.00
			$ 9,075.00	$ 8,331.94	$251.69		$ 9,658.63

PINE RIDGE CEMETERY

Riverneck Road — Chelmsford Center

December 31, 1957

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
1. Atherley, Joseph W. & Winifred	790	A-2662	$ 100.00				$ 100.00
2. Atwood, Daniel E.	229	A-911	200.00	$ 203.00	$ 6.14		209.14
3. Bachelder, Lydwyn	764	127059	50.00	52.49	1.84		54.33
4. Ball, Lester	751	A-2443	100.00				100.00
5. Barris, Frank A.	808	A-1598	100.00	100.00	2.52		102.52
6. Barris, George	303	36574	100.00	104.13	3.13		107.26
7. Barris, George	303	135335	100.00	103.98	3.64		107.62
8. Barris, Martha	749	229437	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
9. Barton, Arthur	281	142191	200.00	210.31	7.41		217.72
10. Batchelder, John M.	727	135331	200.00	212.39	7.49		219.88
11. Beach, Orton	S-81 & S-82	A-2569	50.00				50.00
12. Beausoleil, Mrs. Joseph H.	S-7 & S-8	A-2661	50.00				50.00
13. Berg, Mrs. E.	765	C-1835	100.00	104.42	3.00		107.42
14. Blaisdell, Caleb	775	131073	100.00	104.35	3.68		108.03
15. Brotz, E. G.	756	127062	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
16. Buckley, Ethel B.	S-6	A-2437	25.00				25.00
17. Cameron, Robert	226	131071	100.00	104.35	3.68		108.03
18. Carbonneau & McEnnis	726	A-2571	200.00				200.00
19. Cass, Melvin W.	365	142380	200.00	209.77	7.39		217.16
20. Cass, Seldon E.	344	45074	100.00	104.40	3.27		107.67
21. Cluett, Mrs. George	772	140007	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
22. Cole, Muriel F.	776-B	140004	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
23. Colpitts, Fred M.	286	42945	100.00	104.63	3.28		107.91

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
24. Daggett, Harry C.	802	229421	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
25. Dawson, Mrs. William J.	799	A-2435	100.00				100.00
26. Donaghey, Evelyn	758	A-2112	75.00				75.00
27. Donovan, Helen	810	A-912	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
28. Douglas, J. L.	225	35966	100.00	103.79	3.11		106.90
29. Drauch, Helen	772-A	140009	50.00	52.66	1.84		54.50
30. Dunsford, Reuben	298	44017	150.00	157.47	4.94		162.41
31. Dunstan, Robert	762 & 761	37890	100.00	104.27	3.13		107.40
32. Durand, Mrs. Leo & J. Herbert Nelson	806	A-1800	100.00	100.00	1.75		101.75
33. Eaton, Merle A.	307	A-1599	150.00	150.00	3.77		153.77
34. Elliott, John L.	326	44019	100.00	105.27	3.30		108.57
35. Fecteau, Alexis F.	325	142179	200.00	210.31	7.41		217.72
36. Fielding, Lillian	½ lot 740	132577	$ 100.00	$ 104.20	$ 3.68		$ 107.88
37. Fish, Wm. D.	163	A-1838	200.00	200.00	3.00		203.00
38. Fogg, Julia P.	339-A	131070	100.00	104.35	3.68		108.03
39. Foster, Dorothy Thorn	807	A-1600	100.00	100.00	2.52		102.52
40. Frazee, Ella E.	780	A-2438	100.00				100.00
41. Fuller, Mrs. Glen	301	122905	125.00	135.25	4.76		140.01
42. Gay, F. W.	378	43470	100.00	104.92	3.28		108.20
43. Gould, Burton A.	720	129103	100.00	104.36	3.68		108.04
44. Gould, Warren	376	35964	100.00	103.79	3.11		106.90
45. Grant, Elsie	302	127063	125.00	134.84	4.75		139.59
46. Grant, Florence E.	207	36577	150.00	155.51	4.67		160.18
47. Grant, Florence E.	207	A-2215	50.00				50.00
48. Gray, Arthur M.	786-A	142203	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
49. Gray, Mrs. Robert	781	A-2116	100.00				100.00
50. Grover, Charles O. A. & Clara E.	387	127071	100.00	105.01	3.70		108.71
51. Hadley, Vaughan E.	714	A-1841	200.00	200.00	3.00		203.00
52. Hall, William H.	201	44020	100.00	105.28	3.30		108.58
53. Hammond, Raymond E., Jr.	13-S	A-1967	25.00				25.00
54. Hansen, Hans H.	306-B	A-2074	100.00				100.00
55. Harmond, Raymond	766	129071	100.00	105.00	3.70		108.70
56. Hazeltine, Catherine D.	756-A	137598	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
57. Hazen, Frances B.	381	17651	50.00	52.37	1.57		53.94
58. Heald, Alice K.	20 & 21	229427	50.00	51.69	1.55		53.24
59. Hilton, Lewis & Evelyn	761-A	129074	100.00	105.00	3.70		108.70
60. Holbrook, Charles Adams	304	2196	100.00	103.38	3.06		106.44
61. Holt, Katie D.	750-B	46001	100.00	105.18	3.30		108.48
62. Howard, Arthur W., Jr.	739	140002	200.00	209.84	7.39		217.23
63. Howe, Edwin A.	297	129654	50.00	52.49	1.51		54.00
64. Ingalls, George H.	346	137594	200.00	209.89	7.39		217.28
65. Jarvis, Maude L.	206	45078	100.00	105.09	3.30		108.39
66. Jenson, Jens C.	793	A-2659	100.00				100.00
67. Johnson, Eva C.	322	47008	150.00	161.23	5.07		166.30
68. Johnstone, Lucy	17 & 18 SG	A-914	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
69. Jones, Elsie	770	131065	150.00	163.12	5.74		168.86
70. Kennedy, Alice M. & Bessie K. Emerson	743	A-908	200.00	203.00	6.14		209.14
71. Kennedy, Alice S. & Stanley	811	229434	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
72. Kilburn, Jean E.	753-A	137591	50.00	52.70	1.84		54.54
73. Kilgour, Andrew	S-11 & S-12	A-2566	50.00				50.00

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
74. Kimball, Mrs. Timothy J.	295	142200	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
75. Kindred, Bertha A.	772-B	142204	50.00	52.79	1.84		54.63
76. Kinney, Frederick A.	801	A-913	$ 100.00	$ 101.50	$ 3.07		$ 104.57
77. Kitson, Conrad J.	792	229435	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
78. Lamb, Josephine B.	774-B	139999	50.00	52.16	1.84		54.00
79. Leighton, Ralph G.	308-B	140003	50.00	52.17	1.84		54.01
80. Lewis, Harry	722	132585	100.00	104.78	3.68		108.46
81. Lindsay, Grace S.	800	A-915	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
82. Lovell, John G.	208	122903	100.00	104.80	3.68		108.48
83. Lovett, Geo. S. & Doris	791	229440	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
84. Lund, Mrs. J. M.	335	45080	100.00	104.95	3.28		108.23
85. Luxford, Alvah J.	755	135327	100.00	104.47	3.68		108.15
86. MacElroy, Adam F.	366 & 367	144433	100.00	103.99	3.00		106.99
87. MacLeod, Malcolm	754	C-1758	50.00	51.89	1.50		53.39
88. Magnuson, Eric H.	23 & 24 SG	229420	50.00	51.69	1.55		53.24
89. Marion, Alice F.	787	A-2570	100.00				100.00
90. Martin, Scott	S-2	142182	25.00	26.38	.92		27.30
91. Martindale, Chas. M.	757-A	142181	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
92. McDonald, Mrs. William	759	131068	100.00	104.35	3.68		108.03
93. McMaster, Fred A.	783-A	142198	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
94. McNeil, Alexander & Virginia Kilgour	797	A-2440	100.00				100.00
95. McQueen, Charles J.	S-26 & 27	142209	50.00	52.25	1.84		54.09
96. Melvin, Frank B.	371	127065	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
97. Merrill, Winslow & David	218	A-2574	200.00				200.00
98. Merrill, Mrs. Harold	385-A	A-909	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
99. Merrill, Samuel	279	229430	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
100. Moore, Wm. J. & Isabel	S-76 - 77 & 78	A-2664	75.00				75.00
101. Moran, Francis	796	A-2573	100.00				100.00
102. Morse, C. Fremont	224	123010	100.00	103.97	3.00		106.97
103. Murray, Walter J.	S-79 & 80	A-2663	50.00				50.00
104. Nichols, Charles	337	137597	200.00	209.89	7.39		217.28
105. Nilsson, Jons	374	127070	100.00	104.97	3.68		108.65
106. Norton, Linwood	340	137596	200.00	209.89	7.39		217.28
107. Norton, Mrs. Ralph	798	A-2436	100.00				100.00
108. Olsen, Karl	360	122961	100.00	104.57	3.68		108.25
109. Paasche, Alfred	332	36579	100.00	103.79	3.11		106.90
110. Parke, Thaddeus W.	24 & 25 SG	229419	50.00	51.69	1.55		53.24
111. Parkhurst, Chas. E. & Helen	200	132864	150.00	160.21	5.65		165.86
112. Pearson, Henry	347	125667	100.00	103.96	3.00		106.96
113. Peck, Ernest	4 & 5 SG	A-910	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
114. Perry, George	313	124193	100.00	104.12	3.01		107.13
115. Person, Frank	761-B	137604	$ 25.00	$ 26.87	$ .93		$ 27.80
116. Petterson, Victor	354	127067	100.00	105.01	3.70		108.71
117. Redmond, Walter & Edith	804	A-2212	100.00				100.00
118. Reid, William	349	44018	100.00	104.24	3.27		107.51
119. Reid, William	350 - 351	142186	150.00	158.46	5.59		164.05
120. Robinson, Odber E.	196	30593	75.00	79.03	2.38		81.41
121. Rodin, Mrs. Louis	764-B	129069	100.00	105.00	3.70		108.70
122. Rosendale, Yngve E.	306-A	A-2073	100.00				100.00
123. Sawyer, Ralph M.	14 - 15 - 16	A-1914	75.00	75.00	.94		75.94
124. Searle, Mrs. Charles	764-A	131069	100.00	104.35	3.68		108.03

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
125. Shedd, Wm. H.	285	45070	100.00	104.58	3.28		107.86
126. Simpson, James A.	327	129070	100.00	105.00	3.70		108.70
127. Spaulding, Minot G.	223	36575	100.00	104.30	3.13		107.43
128. Stewart, George	736	127068	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
129. Swan, M. Grace	19 SG	229438	25.00	25.85	.77		26.62
130. Sweet, Almon J. W.	311	127060	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
131. Tareila, Albert	783	A-1802	100.00	100.00	1.75		101.75
132. Tenney, Ralph A.	783-C	142189	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
133. Vickery, Mrs. E. B.	767	A-2076	100.00				100.00
134. Vickery, Herbert A.	321	127066	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
135. Vickery, Walter E.	372	127053	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
136. Walker, Melvin	296	124194	50.00	52.45	1.51		53.96
137. Wallis, Richard & Arthur G. Morgan	305	A-2577	200.00				200.00
138. Welch, Helen Robbins	83 & 84 S	A-1593	50.00	50.00	1.25		51.25
139. Wheeldon, Joseph	S-1	142180	25.00	26.38	.92		27.30
140. Whiteley, Sidney	744	C-1758	100.00	103.09	3.00		106.09
141. Williams, Albert C.	375	44021	100.00	104.27	3.27		107.54
142. Woodbury, Orin L.	729	C-1758	100.00	103.09	3.00		106.09
143. Wright, Geo. S., Sr.	379	127056	100.00	104.41	3.68		108.09
144. Zabierek, W.	771	A-1840	100.00	100.00	1.50		101.50
145. Zaher, George	S-3	142197	25.00	26.38	.92		27.30
146. Zaher, George, Heirs	754-B	137592	50.00	53.76	1.88		55.64
			$14,725.00	$12,776.77	$405.15		$15,631.92

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY
North Chelmsford
December 31, 1957

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
1. Adams, Clara A. H.	101	90532	$ 200.00	$ 275.03	$ 7.95		$ 282.98
2. Adams, Willie & Elizabeth H.	158	106994	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
3. Asmus, J. H. M.	62	84375	200.00	266.19	7.70		273.89
4. Ballinger, Raymond F.	353	A-2439	125.00				125.00
5. Ballinger, William	357	A-934	125.00	126.88	3.81		130.69
6. Barton, James	130	129655	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
7. Batchelder, O. S.	228	131854	150.00	167.13	4.84		171.97
8. Bearce, Hubert	77	45076	100.00	104.72	3.28		108.00
9. Bellwood, Wm.	336	A-2075	150.00				150.00
10. Benest, Clarence	350	A-938	150.00	152.25	4.59		156.84
11. Biggs, John & Mary	98	42944	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
12. Blodgett & McGrath	170	A-2568	200.00				200.00
13. Blodgett, Fred	286	A-2565	150.00				150.00
14. Blodgett, J. W.	136	29975	150.00	156.64	4.71		161.35
15. Bridgeford, John	321	C-663	100.00	103.08	3.00		106.08
16. Brown, William	339	132579	125.00	133.15	4.69		137.84
17. Burgess, James C.	72	29974	150.00	157.69	4.75		162.44
18. Burnham, Roswell	117	133025	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
19. Butterworth, John	360	142206	200.00	208.95	7.35		216.30
20. Carlton, Phineas	120	74702	150.00	160.99	4.65		165.64
21. Carr, Samuel	208	136081	100.00	104.43	3.01		107.44
22. Chamberlain, L.	53	A-939	150.00	152.25	4.59		156.84
23. Chandler, Bert W.	244	36571	150.00	157.13	4.73		161.86

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
24. Clark, John H.	91	106060	300.00	619.19	17.92		637.11
25. Crockett, Mary	318	A-933	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
26. Davidson & Ripley Fund	55	100957	200.00	306.47	8.86		315.33
27. Davis, Emma M.	182	129066	100.00	104.09	3.66		107.75
28. Decarteret, Alfred	340	137603	140.00	147.67	5.20		152.87
29. DeLaHaye, Elias	326	142183	200.00	209.24	7.37		216.61
30. Dixon & Small	333	A-1837	125.00	125.00	1.88		126.88
31. Dunn, Charles	134	C-663	100.00	103.08	3.00		106.08
32. Durant, Edward R.	315	A-1586	125.00	125.00	3.14		128.14
33. Ebert & Weaver	37-46	100018	200.00	263.80	7.63		271.43
34. Edwards, Harriett N. & Hall	82	69924	200.00	233.08	6.74		239.82
35. Edwards, N. B.	195	120988	250.00	397.34	11.49		408.83
36. Emerson, Martha F.	95	135328	$ 200.00	$ 210.22	$ 7.41		$ 217.63
37. Farrow, Thomas B.	17	45075	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
38. Farrow, Mrs. Samuel & Chas. E. Atwood	207	127052	100.00	104.53	3.68		108.21
39. Fernald, Hiram T.	183	37892	100.00	103.93	3.11		107.04
40. Fisher, James J.	259	142207	200.00	209.24	7.37		216.61
41. Gay, Ziba	126	47004	200.00	210.61	6.61		217.22
42. Hall, Charlotte	233	44014	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
43. Hamblett, Wm.	88	100958	100.00	103.32	2.98		106.30
44. Hatch, Ella M.	273	150487	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
45. Holgate, John	341	29979	100.00	103.99	3.11		107.10
46. Hopper, Lizzie	356	142208	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
47. Hoyle, Edw.	89½	122904	150.00	158.24	5.59		163.83
48. Hoyt, John	264	142188	125.00	132.06	4.66		136.72

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
49. Huckins, Thomas S.	141	87092	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
50. Hyde, Chas.	6	45071	100.00	104.19	3.27		107.46
51. Hyde, George	7	102844	100.00	104.78	3.68		108.46
52. Kittridge, Blanche	125	132586	200.00	211.95	7.45		219.40
53. Knox, Flora P.	281½	A-935	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
54. Laganiere, Mrs. Raymond	86-A	A-2563	25.00				25.00
55. Leavitt, Charles S .	313	150485	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
56. Leman, George	359	A-1587	125.00	125.00	3.14		128.14
*_____							
57. Machon, Harriett DeCarteret	254	135334	200.00	211.42	7.45		218.87
58. Machon, Philip & Martha	265	A-937	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
59. MacKay, Sarah	232	135330	200.00	210.22	7.41		217.63
60. Maguire, John A.	315	45079	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
61. Mallalieu, Fred	322	142177	150.00	156.91	5.51		162.42
62. Marinel, John L., Sr.	330	105266	100.00	113.17	3.26		116.43
63. Marshall, R. G.	85	140008	125.00	132.03	4.66		136.69
64. McConnell, Howard M.	½ of 346	142201	50.00	53.31	1.88		55.19
65. McCoy, Charles M.	152	16006	100.00	103.99	3.11½		107.10
66. McEnnis, Charles	275	A-2572	125.00				125.00
67. Miller, Mabel R.	280	102845	100.00	104.71	3.68		108.39
68. Morgan, John	43-A	140021	150.00	158.59	5.59		164.18
69. Mosher, Harry	40	2198	100.00	102.33	3.03		105.36
70. Nolte, Justin	36	136843	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
71. Page, Francis A.	307	123009	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
72. Pease, Joseph W.	142	87094	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86

*—See end of list.

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
73. Pendergast, J. J. & M. S. Nelson	133 - 138	140001	200.00	207.66	7.31		214.97
74. Perkins, M. E.	242	A-1835	125.00	125.00	1.88		126.88
75. Phelps Lot	6	138600	75.00	79.89	2.29		82.18
76. Polley, Robert W.	113	C-1758	$ 100.00	$ 103.42	$ 3.00		$ 106.42
77. Pratt, Marshall	164	104414	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
78. Ridings, Lot	155	150483	75.00	79.35	2.29		81.64
79. Ripley, Bertha S.	4	36570	300.00	312.40	9.43		321.83
80. Ripley, Georgianna W.	118	150486	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
81. Ripley, R. S.	92	46006	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
82. Ritchie, Olive M.	15	144438	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
83. Robinson, J. M. & C. C. Blood	189 & 190	45077	200.00	209.62	6.59		216.21
84. Sargent, Luther H.	222	135325	200.00	211.32	7.45		218.77
85. Scribner, Charles F.	226	127069	200.00	208.80	7.35		216.15
86. Sellors, F. W. B.	237	142178	150.00	158.46	5.59		164.05
87. Shaw, C. Franklin	243	229444	125.00	129.51	3.91		133.42
88. Shepherd, George	203	129072	150.00	157.43	5.55		162.98
89. Sheldon, Arthur H.	½ of 227	149049	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
90. Silver, A. K.	28	74248	100.00	164.93	4.76		169.69
91. Smith, Edith M.	399	A-1594	200.00	200.00	5.03		205.03
92. Smith, George H.	148	87095	100.00	103.87	3.00		106.87
93. Swailes, Mary	66	A-1592	75.00	75.00	1.88		76.88
94. Swett, C. E.	½ lot 227	140017	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
95. Swett, George W.	306	122901	100.00	104.15	3.66		107.81
96. Swett, Wm.	188	122902	100.00	104.15	3.66		107.81
97. Trubey, George	250	229428	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
98. Verge, Elizabeth Daniels	277½	129104	100.00	104.09	3.66		107.75

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
99. Vinal, John	270	A-1703	125.00	125.00	2.51		127.51
100. Warley, George H.	261	142377	100.00	104.33	3.68		108.01
101. Warley, John S.	267	35965	300.00	318.55	9.61		328.16
102. Waterhouse, Herbert	279	140006	150.00	156.56	5.51		162.07
103. Whittemore, Susan H. Fund	60	84377	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
104. Wilcox, Amanda P.	173	100016	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
105. Wilson, S. C. & R. B. Chamberlin	128	42451	300.00	316.40	9.96		326.36
106. Wood, Samuel Fox	Tomb	74701	300.00	888.62	25.71		914.33
107. Woods, Isaac	57	87093	100.00	103.86	3.00		106.86
108. Worden, Chas. H.	260	29976	100.00	103.99	3.11		107.10
109. Wright, Annie	272	229429	125.00	129.51	3.91		133.42
110. Wright, Morton B. & H. O.	69-A & 70	131072	150.00	156.53	5.51		162.04
111. *Lewis, Walter R.	354	A-936	200.00	203.00	6.14		209.14
			$15,215.00	$16,430.79	$506.15		$17,711.94

WEST CHELMSFORD CEMETERY

West Chelmsford

December 31, 1957

1. Abrahamson, Mary M.	333	A-1584	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 2.52		$ 102.52
2. Anderson, C. L.	73	A-2214	100.00				100.00
3. Anderson, Mrs. John A.	267	46005	100.00	104.56	3.28		107.84
4. Anderson, Lena	266	137602	100.00	104.87	3.68		108.55
5. Anderson, Rita G.	126	127057	100.00	104.11	3.66		107.77
6. Baum, Herbert	371	43469	100.00	104.18	3.27		107.45
7. Bell, Archibald G.	101	142199	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
8. Bell, R. J.	156	A-1839	100.00	100.00	1.50		101.50
9. Bengston, Alexander A.	212	44584	75.00	78.81	2.45		81.26
10. Berubee, Fred	373	A-2575	100.00				100.00
11. Berubee, Fred	400	A-2576	100.00				100.00
12. Bickford, Ralph E.	269	137600	100.00	104.87	3.68		108.55
13. Billson, David	80	132578	100.00	104.17	3.66		107.83
14. Billson, George	26	144434	75.00	78.30	2.26		80.56
15. Bowers, Sewell	77	82305	100.00	103.32	2.98		106.30
16. Brown, Christine	200	A-2115	50.00				50.00
17. Brown, Benjamin F.	112-B	150482	75.00	78.55	2.26		80.81
18. Brown, Emma	36	107534	75.00	78.73	2.26		80.99
19. Brown, James & Paul Quist	113 & 114	92864	200.00	232.74	6.72		239.46
20. Burne, J.	02	A-1583	200.00	200.00	5.03		205.03
21. Bussey, Sarah	135	16371	50.00	52.58	1.57		54.15
22. Butterfield, Jonas C.	65	97894	100.00	103.97	3.00		106.97
23. Charlton, Mrs. Noble M.	406	140019	150.00	157.59	5.55		163.14
24. Carlson, Julius	72	C-1758	100.00	103.19	3.00		106.19
25. Clark, Wm. H.	79	103452	100.00	104.47	3.01		107.48
26. Coburn, Harry	140	43468	75.00	78.52	2.45		80.97
27. Cooke, Ada	301	29980	75.00	78.48	2.35		80.83
28. Dawson & Pollard	13	129215	100.00	104.01	3.01		107.02
29. Decatur, Herman	20	144436	50.00	52.44	1.51		53.95
30. DiRubbo, Olympia	423-B	A-919	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
31. Duby, C.	119	A-920	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
32. Dunn, Margaret J. Est.	202-B	132581	150.00	159.43	5.62		165.05
33. Edwards, Charles E.	010	A-925	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
34. Edwards, Charles E.	011	A-926	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
35. Edwards, Emma	39	A-924	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
36. Edwards, William C.	121 & 122	2197	100.00	103.35	3.06		106.41
37. Englund, Arthur	331	A-2564	$ 100.00				$ 100.00
38. Fletcher, Sarah P.	98	136844	100.00	$ 104.00	$ 3.01		107.11
39. Flodin, Gustaf	152	140005	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
40. Fox, Heirs of John	42	125666	75.00	79.39	2.29		81.68
41. Fox, Richard H.	43	136962	75.00	79.50	2.29		81.79
42. Furlong, Emma L.	57	105269	100.00	103.99	3.00		106.99
43. Gill, S.	138	149054	75.00	78.86	2.26		81.12
44. Gilmore, Luvia & Beryl Scott	399	142376	100.00	104.33	3.68		108.01
45. Gordon, Evelyn	200-B	140018	50.00	52.16	1.84		54.00
46. Greig, Clara	40	45072	100.00	104.69	3.28		107.97
47. Haberman, Mary B.	299	132583	100.00	104.18	3.68		107.86
48. Haberman, Richard G. & JoAnn	214-B	A-928	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
49. Haberman, Rudolph	300	A-921	125.00	126.88	3.78		130.66
50. Herdman, Lily & Clifford	407	142190	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
51. Herdman, Mrs. Wm. H.	401	142187	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
52. Hodge, John	128	146984	100.00	104.53	3.01		107.54
53. Hodgson, Oscar E.	215-B	A-2434	50.00				50.00
54. Hodson, Fred	85	135530	100.00	104.06	3.01		107.07
55. Hodson, Mercy Jane	86	130498	100.00	104.01	3.01		107.02
56. Holt, Alice A.	118	134491	100.00	104.13	3.01		107.14
57. Holt, Mary A.	112-A	144435	50.00	52.51	1.51		54.02
58. Hoyt, Laura G.	54	125668	100.00	104.30	3.01		107.31
59. Jackson, Walter T.	236	140000	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
60. Jaquith, E. B. K. & J. P. Winn	14-31	80047	150.00	180.07	5.20		185.27
61. Johnson, Robert A.	04-A	142193	25.00	26.38	.92		27.30
62. Jones, Ellen	67 - 74	C-663	100.00	103.41	3.00		106.41
63. Jordan, C.	141	A-1836	100.00	100.00	1.50		101.50
64. Kemp, John M.	09	A-982	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
65. Kent, Asa E.	161	A-1595	100.00	100.00	2.52		102.52
66. LeDuke, Heirs of David	44 & 45	126580	150.00	158.35	4.57		162.92
67. Lee, Heirs of Wm.	120	128152	100.00	103.79	3.00		106.79
68. Lofstedt, Nels	234	36576	100.00	103.85	3.11		106.96
69. Longley, Jonas & Eliza	55	93846	100.00	103.42	2.98		106.40
70. Lundberg, Axel G.	336	140014	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
71. Lundberg, Carl A.	337	140013	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
72. Lundberg, Paul V.	335	140012	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
73. Lundgren, Hulda	97	45073	100.00	104.70	3.28		107.98
74. Lupien, Ulysses J.	332	A-922	100.00	101.50	3.07		104.57
75. MacNaughton, I. G. & Jessie Taylor	403-A & 403-B	30591	75.00	79.61	2.38		81.99
76. MacNutt, Eva G.	125	127058	100.00	104.08	3.66		107.74
77. Marshall, Josiah E.	59 & 60	C-1835	$ 200.00	$ 210.46	$ 6.00		$ 216.46
78. Mason, George H.	103	A-923	150.00	152.25	4.59		156.84
79. Miller, Peter	68	229442	100.00	103.40	3.11		106.51
80. Naylor, Frederick	158	142185	100.00	104.62	3.68		108.30
81. Naylor, Joseph	10	141911	100.00	103.96	3.00		106.96
82. Naylor, Samuel	159	132582	150.00	157.68	5.55		163.23
83. Nelson, August	109	A-1592	100.00	100.00	2.52		102.52
84. Nelson, Carl	012	142381	100.00	104.33	3.68		108.01

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
85. Nelson, Esther	334	140015	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54
86. Nystrom, Charles	03	127054	200.00	228.87	8.05		236.92
87. Olson, Carl	151	141912	75.00	79.42	2.29		81.71
88. Parker, Alfred	16 & 17 & 18	45706	3.00	6.16	.09		6.25
89. Parker, Alfred	16 & 17 & 18	C-663	400.00	418.16	12.09		430.25
90. Parkhurst, Alfred G.	46	15782	100.00	104.09	3.13		107.22
91. Parkhurst, A. W.	7	92865	100.00	103.88	3.00		106.88
92. Parkhurst, Jennie	92	A-1581	100.00	100.00	2.52		102.52
93. Peasley, M. A.	5	A-1580	100.00	100.00	2.52		102.52
94. Perry, John N.	47	92565	100.00	104.18	3.01		107.19
95. Petterson, Alfred	62	149052	75.00	78.81	2.26		81.07
96. Petterson, Harold C.	15 & 30	A-1704	200.00	200.00	4.02		204.02
97. Reid, James	111	44583	100.00	104.68	3.28		107.96
98. Reis, Helen W.	215-A	139997	50.00	52.16	1.84		54.00
99. Rudkin, Ellen	25-A	A-1635	50.00	50.00	1.13		51.13
100. Rudkin, Mrs. Kate G.	370	147078	75.00	79.00	2.29		81.29
101. Russell, Mrs. John S.	402	44011	100.00	104.75	3.28		108.03
102. Smith, Mrs. Josiah R.	405	A-2072	100.00				100.00
103. Snow, George F.	6	15606	200.00	224.51	6.76		231.27
104. Spalding, Oscar R.	32	138598	100.00	104.66	3.02		107.68
105. Spaulding, Emma A.	89	47005	100.00	104.78	3.28		108.06
106. Spaulding, Emma A.	90	47006	100.00	104.78	3.28		108.06
107. Spaulding, Jessie B., Miriam L. & Paul P.	91	47007	100.00	104.78	3.28		108.06
108. Spead, William P.	424-A SG	A-927	50.00	50.75	1.52		52.27
109. Sundberg, Rupert	305	140020	100.00	104.86	3.68		108.54

DONORS	Lot	Bank Book	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
110. Taylor, Harriet S.	24 & 25-B	C-663	100.00	103.41	3.00		106.41
111. Taylor, Harriet S., Mrs.	24 & 25-B	132580	100.00	104.75	3.68		108.43
112. Taylor, John	51	45705	100.00	105.14	3.30		108.44
113. Toye, Dr. John E.	05	30592	75.00	78.56	2.35		80.91
114. Trull, Florence L.	3	131067	100.00	105.60	3.71		109.31
115. Walker, Rev. James & Janet	38	129214	100.00	103.76	3.00		106.76
116. Westberg, Charles	69	142378	$ 100.00	$ 104.33	$ 3.68		$ 108.01
117. Westberg, Gustaf	210	36572	100.00	103.86	3.11		106.97
118. Wheeler, Samuel F.	87	78015	100.00	103.93	3.00		106.93
119. Whidden, John H.	130	105270	100.00	103.48	2.98		106.46
120. Whidden, Walter A.	116	132575	100.00	104.18	3.68		107.86
121. Winship, Marcus H.	66	107918	100.00	103.79	3.00		106.79
			$12,253.00	$12,182.71	$369.95		$13,152.66

SUMMARY OF PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Number of Lots 588

	Principal	On Hand 12-31-56	Income	Paid Out	On Hand 12-31-57
Fairview	$ 3,300.00	$ 3,000.08	$ 90.91		$ 3,490.99
Forefathers	12,482.12	12,935.17	389.08		13,524.25
Heart Pond	9,075.00	8,331.94	251.69		9,658.63
Pine Ridge	14,725.00	12,776.77	405.15		15,631.92
Riverside	15,215.00	16,430.79	506.15		17,711.94
West Chelmsford	12,253.00	12,182.71	369.95		13,152.66
	$67,050.12	$65,657.46	$2,012.93		$73,170.39

REPORT OF THE TREE DEPARTMENT

Many trees can be expected to show the results of the drought damage of last year, as lack of moisture has a tendency to increase borer infestation.

Early spring was devoted to planting of 100 trees. The planting was confined to new streets that had no shade trees, and school and fire-house grounds. An additional 25 trees were purchased and planted with funds donated by local Kiwanis and Lions organizations.

The usual tree removals, prunings and storm damage work was carried out, and most requests that could be handled by this department were done.

Respectfully submitted,

MYLES J. HOGAN,
Tree Warden.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Spraying was carried out in the usual manner, consisting of three sprays at different intervals. One dormant oil spray and two adult sprays for the foliage.

The spraying was completed and results satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

MYLES J. HOGAN,
Moth Supt.

DUTCH ELM DEPARTMENT

Over 100 large trees were removed to ground level, plus the topping of many others as a safety precaution, leaving the stubs for future removal.

One application of oil spray was applied early in the spring to combat disease-carrying insects over wintering in elms.

Whereas Dutch Elm Disease is still on the increase, and no known cure has been found, we can expect this condition to exist.

Respectfully submitted,

MYLES J. HOGAN,
Moth Supt.

MOSQUITO CONTROL

I am happy to say that this year, being the first time a mosquito control program was undertaken, was most successful.

The aerial spraying was carried out effectively, and very few complaints received in regards to its application.

In addition to the aerial spray, ground units applied material in swamp areas and sections needing special attention.

Respectfully sumitted,

MYLES J. HOGAN,

Moth Supt.

POISON IVY

The poison ivy control was very effective this year due to the dry weather and high temperatures.

All material was applied and proved most effective.

Many requests were made for this service.

Respectfully submitted,

MYLES J. HOGAN,

Moth Supt.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

February 4, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

During the year 1957 this department has continued to give service to veterans and their dependents. Payments were slightly larger than in 1956. 28 cases were aided, an increase of 2 over the previous year. Financial aid was extended in the form of basic living expenses, medical care and hospitalization.

Korean Veterans were aided in filing for the State Bonus. All employable applicants were aided in securing employment wherever possible. Legal papers where necessary were notorized free of charge.

Yours truly,

GORDON P. DeWOLF,

Veterans' Agent.

VETERANS EMERGENCY FUND COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford

Gentlemen:

The Veterans' Emergency Fund Committee wish to submit their annual report to you and to the townspeople of Chelmsford.

During the year 1957 one application was presented to the Committee members for consideration. From subsequent investigation it appeared that the applicant did need immediate assistance due to a series of unfortunate happenings.

The committee did approve aid totaling $100.00 and the funds were used as rent payments and paid directly to the owner of the property where the applicant resided. The committee, if possible, desires to place assistance in the form of material help, rather than cash payments. In the case cited above, this practice was continued.

Applications for assistance should first be made to the Veterans' Agent, Mr. Gordon P. DeWolf, after which the application is forwarded to the committee for their consideration.

The year 1957 brought additional income to our funds on deposit. The sum of $98.09 was received; a sum almost equivalent to the amount of assistance granted.

The committe members, listed by precincts, once again is included in this report. Applicants should contact their precinct representative when information is desired. The members' names follow:

Precinct 1—Center	George Archer
Precinct 2—North	Joseph Sadowski
Precinct 3—West	Perry T. Snow
Precinct 4—East	John McNulty
Precinct 5—South	George Waite
Precinct 6—Westlands	Alfred H. Coburn

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED H. COBURN
Secretary.

VETERANS' EMERGENCY FUND

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957

Balance on Hand January 1, 1957		$ 3,325.11
Add—Receipts		
The Central Savings Bank, Lowell, Mass. —Dividends	16.84	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Lowell — Dividends	81.25	
Total Receipts		98.09
TOTAL		$ 3,423.20
Deduct—Disbursements		
Veterans' Assistance		100.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1957		$3,323.20

ASSETS

December 31, 1957

Town of Chelmsford — General Treasury Deposit		$147.50
The Central Savings Bank, Lowell, Mass.— Book No. 128790		575.70
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Lowell, formerly Middlesex Co-Operative Bank, Lowell, Mass.		
10 Paid-up Shares, Certificate No. 3025	$2,000.00	
3 Matured Shares, Certificate No. 2380	600.00	
		2,600.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 3,323.20

LIABILITIES

December 31, 1957

None

Respectfully submitted,

TOWN OF CHELMSFORD VETERANS' EMERGENCY FUND

By Perry T. Snow, Treasurer

January 7, 1958

REPORT OF THE WELFARE AGENT

To the Board of Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

Gentlemen:

State Letter #88 dated August 30, 1957.

As your Agent I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1957. I would like to call to your attention the following changes which have taken place in all categories of assistance this past year.

State Letter #85 dated August 1, 1957, which became effective July 1, 1957.

Subject: Revised Medical Care Rules and Plan which in effect made direct money payments to recipients for certain services.

State Letter #86 dated August 7, 1957, which became effective Sept. 1, 1957.

Subject: Cost of living adjustment (5.7%)
Revision of budget item cost
Fuel Schedule on summer and winter basis.

State Letter #87 dated August 7, 1957, effective July 1, 1957.

Subject: Increase in Funeral and Burial Expenses.

Subject: Medical Care Plan—use of proprietary hospitals for acute care.

State Letter #89 dated September 4, 1957.

Subject: Aid to Dependent Children
Elimination of School Attendance as an eligibility requirement.
Additional persons who may be (Parents) nephews, nieces, and first cousins.

State Letter #90 dated September 19, 1957 effective September 1, 1957.

Subject: Revision of Medical Care Plan, Vendor Payments
a. Home medical care services by hospitals
b. All out-patient department services.

State Letter #91 dated Sept. 24, 1957 effective October 1, 1957.

Subject: Medical Care Plan—Revision of Nursing Home Rates.
Revision of Modification for clothing and personal care for recipients in specified institutions.

State Letter #92 dated October 24, 1957 effective October 29, 1957.

Subject: Standards of Assistance
Increase in Children's exemptions in Old Age Assistance.

The above information is to bring to the attention of the town's people that the costs of all Welfare Services are on the increase and that each change also increases the work load of this office.

During the past year 58 applications for assistance were received and after investigation 47 were approved and aid granted, 6 applications were denied and 5 withdrew their applications voluntarily. The breakdown is as follows:

29 applications for O. A. A.	4 withdrawn
5 applications for A. D. C.	
4 applications for D. A.	
20 applications for G. R.	1 withdrawn

Aid to Dependent Children

Case Load for 1956 — 17 for 46 persons
Case Load for 1957 — 15 for 46 persons

Expended (cash and medicals)	1956	1957
	$17,337.33	$20,096.31 (Town Approp.)
		4,266.55 (Fed. Grants)

Old Age Assistance

Expended (cash and medicals)	1956	1957
	$124,144.65	$125,599.62 (Town Approp.)
		76,279.14 (Fed. Grants)

Twenty-one cases are being aided in Nursing Homes or receiving equivalent care in their own homes.

The following amount was recovered from liens—$20,913.62

Disability Assistance

Case Load for 1956 — 17
Case Load for 1957 — 16

	1956	1957
Expended (cash and medicals)	$12,172.04	$14,000.00 (Town Approp.)
		6,321.79 (Fed. Grants)

General Relief

Case Load for 1956 — 36 for105 persons
Case Load for 1957 — 18 for 59 persons

	Expended 1956	Expended 1957
Cash Grants	$ 5,734.69	$ 5,960.26
Material Grants	2,356.10	1,329.83
State Institutions	161.50	1,285.23
Other Cities and Towns	1,891.99	204.00
Totals	$ 10,144.28	$ 8,779.32

Total Case Load as of January 1, 1958

	1956	1957
Old Age Assistance	213	199
Aid to Dependent Children	17	15
Disability Assistance	17	17
General Relief	36	13
Totals	283	244

Only six of the General Relief cases are permanent, the rest were of temporary nature.

I would like at this time to express my appreciation for the co-operation of the Board of Public Welfare and the staff of the Welfare Office.

ARTHUR COOKE, Agent.

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

January 31, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Chelmsford

The following is a report of my services as Dog Officer for the months of January and February, 1957:

Dogs picked up	12
Dogs disposed of	12

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES G. FULLER,
Dog Officer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Town Accountant in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61, of the General Laws.

The books and records of the Town Accountant are always open to townspeople and the Accountant will be pleased to assist any voter or resident to answer any questions regarding these records.

RECEIPTS — GENERAL GOVERNMENT

TAXES

CURRENT YEAR:		
Poll	$ 6,578.00	
Personal Estate	111,352.40	
Real Estate	982,621.44	
		$1,100,551.84
PREVIOUS YEARS:		
Poll	$ 16.00	
Personal Estate	2,481.04	
Real Estate	16,244.79	
		$ 18,741.83
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Levy of 1957	$ 146,173.71	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Levy, Previous Years	22,056.78	
		$ 168,230.49
FARM ANIMAL EXCISE TAX, 1957		$ 496.06
TAX TITLE REDEMPTIONS:		
From Individuals		$ 79.50
TAX TITLE REDEMPTION RELEASE FEE:		
From Individuals		$ 1.00
FILING FEE:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Delinquents		$ 9.00

FROM THE STATE:			
Income Tax:			
For Schools under Chapter 70		$ 102,599.76	
School Aid, Special Classes		2,770.62	
For State Tax Apportionment		11,572.76	
Corporation Business Tax		54,845.08	
Old Age Meal Tax		5,259.16	
			$ 177,047.38

GRANTS AND GIFTS

FROM THE COUNTY:			
Dog License Fees		$ 1,750.91	
Chapter 90, Billerica Road		12,440.51	
			$ 14,191.42
FROM THE STATE:			
Chapter 718, 1956 Highway Bond Issue		$ 34,573.08	
Chapter 90, Billerica Road		30,410.16	
Chapter 90, Maintenance		1,999.92	
Aid to Industrial Schools		2,373.19	
Town's Share of State Peddlars' License Fees		66.00	
Reimbursement for School Construction:			
North Elementary		16,104.03	
Center Elementary		56,666.66	
School Aid and Transportation		71,025.68	
Reimbursement for Abatement on Taxes allowed for Incapacitated Veterans		1,484.70	
			$ 214,703.42
FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:			
Disability Assistance:			
Administration	$ 504.47		
Relief	7,532.17		
		$ 8,036.64	
Aid to Dependent Children:			
Administration	$ 2,530.72		
Relief	9,536.88		
		$ 12,067.60	
Old Age Assistance:			
Administration	$ 5,359.99		
Relief	82,434.68		
		$ 87,794.67	
			$ 107,898.91
FORFEITS AND FINES:			
Court Fines			$ 119.32

FEES FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS

BOARD OF SELECTMEN:		
Automatic Amusement Device Licenses	$ 100.00	
Automobile Dealers' Licenses	225.00	
Sunday Licenses	176.00	
Common Victuallers' Licenses	105.00	
Bowling Alley Licenses	30.00	
Liquor Licenses	7,607.50	
Weekday Entertainment Licenses	20.00	
Sunday Entertainment Licenses	662.00	
Sale of Firearms License	2.00	
Gas Storage Permits	25.00	
Junk Collectors' Licenses	35.00	
Auctioneers' Licenses	20.00	
Open Air Theatre License	300.00	
		$ 9,307.50
HEALTH DEPARTMENT:		
Plumbing Permits	$ 2,127.50	
Milk Licenses	43.00	
Carbonated Beverages Permit	10.00	
Methyl Alcohol Licenses	26.00	
Funeral Directors' Licenses	3.00	
Trailer Park License	.50	
Swine Permits	2.50	
Kindergarten Permits	3.00	
Hot Water Tank Installation Permits	125.00	
Sewerage Disposal Installation Permits	296.00	
Cleaning of Plumbing Facilities Permits	2.00	
Pasteurization Permits	10.00	
Collection of Garbage Permit	.50	
		$ 2,649.00

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:		
Reimbursement for Advertising Costs		$ 141.38
TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Municipal Lien Certificates	$ 146.00	
Reimbursement from Old Age Assistance Department for Postage	56.15	
Overages in Cash Drawers	136.86	
Reimbursement for Telephone Calls	.60	
Reimbursement for Advertising	4.00	
		$ 343.61

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:			
Physician's Registration Fee	$ .25		
Certificates of Registration for Gasoline Storage License Renewals	159.50		
Dog License Fees	2,767.45		
Sale of Town and/or Zoning Maps	29.50		
Certificates of Residence	4.20		
Sale of Town By-Law Books	54.00		
Marriage Intentions	172.00		
Mortgages Recorded	724.50		
Copies of Vital Statistics	174.25		
		$	4,085.65
ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:			
Sale of Town and/or Zoning Maps		$	77.30
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS DEPARTMENT:			
Sale of Books containing Lists of Names of Persons	$ 48.00		
Sale of Voting Lists	11.00		
		$	59.00
BOARD OF APPEALS DEPARTMENT:			
Reimbursements for Advertising, Clerical and Supply Costs, Regarding Hearings for Zoning and Building Law Variances		$	700.00
PLANNING BOARD DEPARTMENT:			
Fees for Sub-Division of Land Hearings		$	20.00
PUBLIC BUILDING DEPARTMENT:			
Rental Fees for the Town Halls:			
Center Town Hall	$ 240.00		
North Town Hall	35.00		
		$	275.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT:			
Reimbursement for sale of Gasoline	$ 1.00		
Gun Permit Fees	36.50		
Bicycle Plate Registration Fees	65.75		
		$	103.25
FIRE DEPARTMENT:			
Fuel Oil Storage Permit Fees	$ 42.00		
Gasoline Storage Permits	1.50		
Blasting Permit Fees	14.00		
Liquid Petroleum Storage Permit Fees	11.50		
		$	69.00

BUILDING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT:		
Building Permit Fees		$ 1,790.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:		
Fees		$ 150.80
HEALTH AND SANITATION DEPARTMENT:		
From the State: Tuberculosis Subsidy	$ 624.30	
From Individuals: Reimbursement for Telephone Toll Calls	4.25	
Trailer Rental Fees	928.00	
From other Cities: Reimbursement for Aid to Premature Children	132.00	
		$ 1,688.55
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT:		
Addition to the Machinery Fund	$ 9,966.80	
Sale of Scrap Iron	35.10	
From the State: Reimbursement for Snow and Ice Removal Aid	408.25	
Sale of Guard Rail Posts	60.00	
		$ 10,470.15
WELFARE DEPARTMENT:		
Reimbursement for General Relief:		
From the State	$ 639.90	
From Cities	1,599.57	
From Towns	1,708.30	
		$ 3,947.77
Reimbursement from individual for Retirement Deduction Payment		$ 85.00
DISABILITY ASSISTANCE DEPARTMENT:		
Reimbursement from the State:		
For Administration	$ 253.73	
For Relief	7,694.48	
		$ 7,948.21
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:		
Reimbursement from the State:		
For Aid		$ 8,202.71
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE DEPARTMENT:		
Reimbursement for Aid:		
From the State	$ 75,049.78	
From Cities	3,283.98	
From Towns	534.56	
		$ 78,868.32
Recoveries from Individuals		20,643.52
Reimbursement for Telephone Toll Calls		.60
VETERANS' BENEFITS DEPARTMENT:		
Reimbursement for Aid:		
From the State		$ 5,915.97

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:			
Tuition: From Cities and Towns	$ 1,350.00		
Sale of Junk	77.00		
Auditorium Rental Fees	270.00		
Book and Equipment Replacement Charges	19.46		
Dispenser Machine Receipts	40.85		
From the State:			
Tuition for State Wards	4,692.85		
Transportation for State Wards	1,133.80		
Lunch Program Receipts:			
Cash Receipts from Sales	$ 52,452.17		
Reimbursement from State	31,880.47		
Athletic Program Receipts	3,144.15		
		$	95,060.75
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT:			
Adams Library:			
Fines	$ 583.55		
Reimbursement for Postage	.20		
Sale of Histories	42.00		
Hall Rental	12.00		
MacKay Library:			
Fines	44.09		
		$	681.84
UNCLASSIFIED DEPARTMENT:			
Chelmsford Tercentenary Committee:			
Balance of Funds	$ 6,430.78		
Insurance Department:			
Reimbursement for damages to Acton Road Posts	150.00		
		$	6,580.78
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT:			
Sale of Lots and Graves	$ 1,180.00		
Rental Charges for Lowering Device and Greens	280.00		
Transportation Charges for Lowering Device and Greens	110.00		
Interment Charges	1,532.00		
Sale and Transportation Charges for Liners for Interments	783.00		
Charges for Annual Care of Lots	1,851.50		
Labor, Materials and Machinery Hire Charges for Special Work on Lots as Requested by Lot Owners	499.50		
Interest on Perpetual Care Funds	79.25		
Deeds for Cemetery Lots	8.00		
		$	6,323.25

INTEREST:		
On Tax Titles Redeemed	$ .15	
On Taxes	869.02	
On Deposits	2,669.92	
On Treasury Notes	6,248.75	
On High School Loan	194.44	
		$ 9,982.28
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:		
Loans Received:		
Anticipation of Revenue from Taxes	$ 500,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement from State and County for Chapter 90	4,000.00	
North Chelmsford Fire House	10,000.00	
New High School	$1,000,000.00	
Premium-New High School Loan	2,900.00	
Relocation of Turnpike Road	1,500.00	
		$1,518,400.00
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT:		
Payroll Deductions Received:		
For Withholding Tax	$ 93,112.90	
For Middlesex County Retirement System	15,729.42	
For Blue Cross and Blue Shield Insurance	6,301.15	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	5,875.00	
State's Share of License Fees:		
For Carbonated Beverage Permit	10.00	
For Sunday Entertainment Licenses	338.00	
Transfers from Library Trust Funds:		
Adams Library	294.09	
MacKay Library	268.81	
Wages Trusteed	28.40	
		$ 121,957.77
REFUNDS:		
Poll Taxes	$ 2.00	
Personal Property Taxes	15.07	
Real Estate Taxes	57.20	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	257.69	
Treasurer and Collector's Department	61.06	
Assessor's Department	.67	
Town Clerk Department	.98	
Registration Department	12.00	
Police Department	9.00	
Welfare Department	124.85	
Aid to Dependent Children Department	96.31	
Old Age Assistance Department	1,699.62	

Federal Grant O.A.A. Department	339.93	
School Department	25.00	
Insurance Department	2,369.24	
Dog License Fees	1,147.70	
		$ 6,218.32

Total Receipts for 1957	$3,724,817.45
Cash on Hand as of January 1, 1957	230,699.20
Total Receipts for 1957 and Cash on Hand as of January 1, 1957	$3,955,516.65

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

MODERATOR:				
Salary				$ 75.00
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:				
Chairman's Salary			$ 750.00	
Board Members' Salaries			1,000.00	
Recording Clerk's Salary			600.00	
Expenses:				
Additional Clerk Hire	$	55.50		
Association Dues & Expenses		119.20		
Postage & Stationery		76.50		
Advertising		287.51		
Telephone		188.30		
Printed Forms (Licenses)		16.75		
Mileage-House Numbering		18.56		
Mileage-Selectmen		28.00		
Miscellaneous		23.02	813.34	
Outlays			36.41	
Total Selectmen's Dept.				3,199.75

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:			
Accountant's Salary		4,000.00	
Senior Clerk's Salary		2,550.00	
Additional Clerk Hire		849.22	
Expenses:			
Book Binding & Lettering	15.75		
Stationery & Postage, Off. Sup.	76.40		
Telephone	16.50		
Maintenance— Office Machines	61.50		
Association Dues & Expenses	53.00		
Miscellaneous	1.17	224.32	
Outlays		176.34	
Total Accounting Dept.			7,799.88
TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR DEPARTMENT:			
Treasurer & Collector's Salary		3,700.00	
Senior Clerk's Salary		2,361.55	
Junior Clerk's Salary		1,949.46	
Additional Clerk Hire		1,041.80	
Stationery & Postage		1,210.26	
Printing, Adv. & Binding			
Binding Miscellaneous Records	64.75		
Printing Tax Forms & Adv.	647.71	712.46	
Bonds		585.60	
Tax Title Redemption		35.65	
Other Expenses:			
Telephone	94.48		
Office Supplies & Misc. Exp.	382.97	477.45	
Outlays		846.65	
Total Treas. & Tax Coll. Dept.			12,920.88
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT:			
Chairman's Salary		4,100.00	
Board Members' Salaries		2,400.00	
Senior Clerk's Salary		2,732.34	
Junior Clerk's Salary		2,079.63	

Office Supplies,			
Printing & Adv.:			
Office Supplies	145.08		
Postage	63.00		
Printing & Advertising	230.53		
		$ 438.61	
Transportation & Expenses:			
Transportation	249.46		
Association Dues & Expense	47.65		
		$ 297.11	
Cutting of Maps & New Plans		1,100.00	
Survey & Maps of the Town		4,308.00	
Expenses:			
Book Binding	4.50		
Miscellaneous Expense	6.40		
Maintenance—Office Machines	28.60		
Subscriptions	24.00		
Telephone Expense	189.65		
Pressedwood Covers	40.56		
Examination—Probate Records	31.50	325.21	
Outlays		246.37	
Total Assessors' Dept.			18,027.27
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:			
Town Clerk's Salary		550.00	
Town Clerk's Fees		500.00	
Other Expenses:			
Advertising	16.13		
Surety Bonds	5.00		
Annotated Laws of Massachusetts	31.06		
Office Supplies & Misc. Exp.	73.94		
Telephone	17.35		
Association Dues	7.50	150.98	
Total Town Clerk's Dept.			1,200.98
LAW DEPARTMENT:			
Salary—Town Counsel		500.00	
Legal Services		1,498.45	

Land Seizure		147.35	
Prosecution & Defense Law Suits		200.00	
Total Law Dept.			2,345.80
ELECTIONS' DEPARTMENT:			
Wages & Expenses:			
Election Officers—Wages		517.44	
Advertising		64.05	
Public Address System		45.00	
Erection of Front for Voting use—Ctr. Fire House		20.00	
Janitor Service		55.35	
Election Checkers (Town Meeting)		42.00	
Ballots		130.95	
Total Elections' Dept.			874.79
REGISTRARS' DEPARTMENT:			
Salaries—Registrars		510.00	
Wages—Mileage of Assist. Registrars			
Wages	920.83		
Mileage	21.77	942.60	
Salary—Clerk		250.00	
Printing: "Men & Women" Directory		200.00	
Other Expenses:			
Telephone	86.75		
Maintenance Office Machines	30.50		
Janitor Service	2.70		
Advertising	48.97		
Office Supplies & Misc. Exp.	54.48		
Typewriter Rental	8.00		
		$ 231.40	
Total Registrars' Dept.			2,134.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE:			
Expenses:			
Association Dues & Expenses	32.54		
Office Supplies	17.07	49.61	
Total Finance Committee			49.61

BOARD OF APPEALS:			
Expenses:			
Clerk Hire	724.00		
Advertising	270.50		
Postage	66.00		
Office Supplies	74.25	1,134.75	
Total Board of Appeals			1,134.75
PLANNING BOARD:			
Clerk Hire		$ 302.20	
Expenses:			
Advertising	$ 43.00		
Office Supplies	27.14		
Postage	5.00		
Telephone	.35		
		$ 75.49	
Total Planning Board			$ 377.69
PERSONNEL BOARD:			
Expenses:			
Clerk Hire		$ 60.68	
Office Supplies		8.90	
Total Personnel Board			$ 69.58
Establishment of Development and Industrial Board:			
Expenses			$ 410.35
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT:			
Salaries — Janitor:			
Center Town Hall	$ 2,730.00		
North Town Hall	1,420.00		
		$ 4,150.00	
Fuel, Light and Water:			
Center Town Hall:			
Fuel	$ 1,695.38		
Light	1,367.78		
Water	57.00		
		$ 3,120.16	
North Town Hall:			
Fuel	$ 424.59		
Light	128.87		
Water	12.00		
		$ 565.46	

Repairs, Equipment and Expense:			
Center Town Hall:			
Repairs and Equipment	$ 1,428.23		
Janitors Supplies	246.08		
		$ 1,674.31	
North Town Hall:			
Repairs	$ 62.57		
Janitors' Supplies	4.14		
License — State	25.00		
		$ 91.71	
Outlays:			
Shelving - Downstairs Vault - Center Town Hall		$ 50.00	
Construction - Addition Center Town Hall		$ 606.30	
Total Public Buildings Department			$ 10,257.94
Total General Government			$ 60,878.27

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT:			
Salary — Chief		$ 5,000.00	
Salaries — Sergeants		8,900.00	
Salaries — Patrolmen		21,415.16	
Salaries — Special Officers		18,110.40	
Salary — Clerk		2,600.00	
Auto Maintenance and Repairs		2,373.95	
Gasoline		3,596.12	
Telephone Service		649.27	
Radio Service		492.49	
Uniforms		450.00	
Other Expenses:			
Office Supplies	$ 190.19		
Association Dues and Expense	33.15		
Electric Service on Spotlight	22.80		
Red Flares	84.08		
Towel Service	19.00		
Holsters, Repairs, Clubs and Hand.	125.00		
Flashlights and Batteries	44.60		
Keeping Prisoners	53.00		
Whistles, Chains and Badges	116.37		
Raincoats	66.13		

Police Manuals	5.00		
Annotated Laws of Massachusetts	52.00		
Bicycle Plates	16.89		
Official Pictures	70.25		
Handlight	14.87		
Keys	3.00		
Finger Print Kit	22.49		
Miscellaneous	67.33		
		$ 1,006.15	
Special Account		9.00	
Outlays		555.01	
Purchase — 3 Cruisers		1,994.00	
Total Police Department			$ 67,151.55

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Salary — Chief		$ 5,000.00	
Salaries — Captains		13,350.00	
Salaries — Lieutenants		8,600.00	
Salaries — Regular Firemen		23,413.56	
Substitutes:			
Holiday Pay	$ 1,365.74		
Sickleave Pay	429.78		
Vacation Pay	1,600.39		
		$ 3,395.91	
Call Men — Yearly		2,162.44	
Labor at Fires and Emergencies		4,539.50	
Janitors		420.00	
Fire Alarm System Maintenance		1,213.59	
Fuel, Light, Water and Telephone:			
Fuel	$ 1,621.00		
Light	1,097.43		
Water	98.88		
Telephone	1,380.47		
		$ 4,197.78	
Automotive and Radio Rep. and Maintenance:			
Auto Mainten. & Repairs	$ 2,360.89		
Gasoline & Oil	420.31		
Radio Rep. & Maintenance	882.13		
		$ 3,663.33	
Building Repairs & Maintenance		$ 999.89	
Equip. & Supplies for Men & Stat.		1,190.36	
Other Expenses:			
Office Expense	$ 151.35		
Printed Forms	44.60		

Association Dues	15.00		
Advertising	16.50		
Telephone Directory	10.33		
First Aid Books	19.80		
Scotch Lites	34.00		
Miscellaneous	105.29		
		$ 396.87	
Outlays:			
Lawn Mower	$ 85.05		
Fire Hose	2,391.20		
Fire Cabinet and Desk	227.40		
Alemite H. P. Pump	212.35		
Air Compressor	445.00		
Floor Jack	252.00		
Steel Lockers	96.09		
Used Steam Cleaner	200.00		
Miscellaneous	586.31		
		$ 4,495.40	
Fire Truck		19,745.00	
New Fire Station — North:			
Construction	$ 8,871.09		
Architects Fees	250.00		
12" Plexiglass Letters	146.40		
Furnishings	154.11		
Installing Control Panel—Trans.	1,150.00		
Grading	1,940.00		
Miscellaneous	24.07		
		$ 12,535.67	
Total Fire Department			$ 109,319.30
HYDRANT SERVICE:			
Center District		$ 7,500.00	
North District		4,500.00	
East District		4,300.00	
South District		2,500.00	
Total Hydrant Service			$ 18,800.00
MOTH DEPARTMENT:			
Salary—Superintendent		$ 300.00	
Wages—Laborers		1,395.90	
Expenses:			
Truck Hire	$ 876.00		
Sprayer Hire	876.00		
Insecticides	682.27		
Repairs to Spray Guns	44.96		
		$ 2,479.23	
Total Moth Department			$ 4,175.13

TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT:			
Wages—Superintendent	$ 498.40		
Wages—Laborers	1,500.15		
		$ 1,998.55	
Expenses:			
Truck Hire	$ 696.00		
Tree Mover Hire	342.00		
Power Saw Hire	202.00		
Excavator	50.00		
Bulldozer Hire	40.00		
Norway Maples	480.20		
Misc. Expense	47.55		
		$ 1,857.75	
Total Tree Warden Department			$ 3,856.30
DUTCH ELM CONTROL:			
Wages for Laborers:			
Superintendent	$ 481.25		
Laborers	1,317.50		
		$ 1,798.75	
Expenses:			
Power Saw Hire	$ 202.00		
Truck Hire	621.00		
Tree Mover Hire	675.00		
		$ 1,498.00	
Total Dutch Elm Control			$ 3,296.75
POISON IVY CONTROL:			
Wages for Laborers		$ 158.40	
Expenses:			
Sprayer Hire	$ 72.00		
Truck Hire	144.00		
Spray Material	243.50		
		$ 459.50	
Total Poison Ivy Control			$ 617.90
MOSQUITO CONTROL:			
Salary—Superintenent		$ 300.00	
Wages for Laborers		158.40	
Expenses:			
Truck Hire	$ 144.00		
Sprayer Hire	144.00		
Advertising	9.00		
Insecticides	432.52		
		$ 729.52	
Aerial Spraying		4,999.00	
Total Mosquito Control			$ 6,186.92

BUILDING INSPECTION:			
Salary—Inspector		$ 1,400.00	
Expenses:			
Mileage	$ 141.76		
Engineering Service	6.00		
Office Supplies	6.26		
		$ 154.02	
Total Building Inspection			$ 1,554.02
SEALER—WEIGHTS & MEASURES:			
Salary—Sealer		$ 275.00	
Expenses—Supplies		24.51	
Total Sealer Weights & Measures			$ 299.51
DOG OFFICER:			
Salary—Dog Officer		$ 325.00	
Fees—Killings		238.00	
Total Dog Officer			$ 563.00
Animal Inspector—Salary			500.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE:			
Expense:			
Teletype Expense	$ 421.18		
Telephone	22.20		
Lunches & Mileage—Out of Town	56.35		
Misc. Expense	220.03		
		$ 719.76	
Outlay		3,672.00	
Total Civil Defense			$ 4,391.76
Total—Protection of Persons & Property			$ 220,712.14
HEALTH DEPARTMENT:			
Salary—Board Chairman		$ 295.00	
Salaries—Board Members		525.00	
Salary—Sanitarian & Milk Inspector		2,850.00	
Salary—Clerk & Laboratory Assistant		2,530.69	
Salaries—School Nurses		5,355.73	
Salary—Meat Inspector		200.00	
Fees & Transportation—Plumbing Inspector		2,159.50	
Salaries—Physicians		300.00	

Quarantine & Contagious Diseases:			
Board, Room & Care	$ 2,228.11		
Medical Care	234.75		
		$ 2,462.86	
Vaccine Treatment		408.51	
Care of Premature Children		672.72	
Collection of Garbage		8,700.00	
Animal Disposal Fees		326.00	
Mileage—Sanitation & Nurses:			
Sanitarian	$ 232.56		
School Nurses	486.09		
		$ 718.65	
Laboratory Expense (Supplies)		99.97	
Vision & Hearing Testing Program		690.00	
Other Expenses:			
Telephone	$ 232.30		
Association Dues & Expense	10.50		
Office Supplies & Postage	211.11		
Maintenance of Office Machines	37.00		
Miscellaneous Expense	58.57		
		$ 549.48	
Outlays		242.06	
Total Health Department			$ 29,086.17

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT:

Salary—Superintendent		$ 5,000.00	
Salary—Senior Clerk		2,600.00	
Engineer's Fees		405.36	
Gas & Oil for Equipment:			
Gasoline	$ 6,575.24		
Grease & Oil	924.76		
		$ 7,500.00	
Fuel, Light & Water:			
Fuel	$ 314.60		
Gas	267.99		
Water	12.67		
		$ 595.26	
Telephone & Office Supplies:			
Telephone	$ 317.31		
Office Supplies	71.34		
		$ 388.65	
Street Signs		298.55	

Misc. Expenses:		
Advertising	$ 89.20	
Repairs—Gas Heater	9.50	
Rent—Sewer Pipe	6.00	
Soap	3.00	
Rent of Land—North Rd.	25.00	
Neolin Jackets & Overalls	33.46	
Misc. Expense	5.33	
		$ 171.49
Highways, Bridges & Drainage		
Maint. Materials:		
Lumber and Nails	$ 47.70	
Kerosene	67.01	
Cinders, Sand, Broken Stone, etc.	1,766.04	
Paint & Thinner	232.91	
Blocks, Pipe, etc.	658.08	
Tarvin & Road Oil	17,011.35	
Grates & Frames	132.00	
		$ 19,915.09
Misc. Equip.—Small Tools		1,199.88
Machine Hire—Town Owned		9,000.00
Machine Hire—Other		1,490.00
Labor—Men:		
Regular	$ 42,407.30	
Waste Collection	18,171.80	
		$ 60,579.10
Vacations & Sickness:		
Regular	$ 4,508.60	
Waste Collection	989.20	
		$ 5,497.80
Labor & Overtime:		
Regular	$ 1,204.93	
Waste Collection	794.78	
		$ 1,999.71
Road Machinery Acct.—Repairs		12,283.84
Highway Garage—Repairs		191.68
Mechanic's Wage		4,160.00
Snow & Ice Removal:		
Labor	$ 12,344.93	
Machine Hire—Other	2,549.65	
Salt	10,475.09	
Rent of Salt Bins	240.00	
Miscellaneous	125.55	
		$ 25,735.22

Sidewalks			2,775.88
Construction:			
Cement & Bricks	$ 47.75		
Gravel & Fills	1,333.24		
Resurfacing Material	3,181.45		
Pipe, Catch Basin Covers & Blks.	3,154.22		
Machine Hire—Other	2,176.50		
Labor	8,890.85		
Fence	75.45		
Grates & Frames	924.90		
Miscellaneous	13.14		
		$	19,797.50
Chapter 90—Maintenance:			
Equip. Hire & Material	$ 4,993.43		
Labor	1,006.35		
		$	5,999.78
Chapter 90—Billerica Rd.:			
Construction—Contract	$ 55,291.18		
Labor	214.40		
Material	1,736.89		
		$	57,242.47
Chapter 90—Relocation Turnpike Rd.:			
Labor	$ 536.00		
Equip. Hire & Material	1,413.94		
		$	1,949.94
Reconstruction—Priscilla Ave.:			
Labor	$ 90.20		
Equip. Hire & Material	135.63		
		$	225.83
Reconstruction—Orchard Lane:			
Labor	$ 266.00		
Equip. Hire & Material	534.00		
		$	800.00
Reconstruction—Bowl Road:			
Labor	$ 227.20		
Equip. Hire & Material	372.80		
		$	600.00
Reconstruction—Pleasant St.:			
Labor	$ 136.40		
Equip. Hire & Material	135.63		
		$	272.03
Reconstruction—Old Mdlsx. Turnpike:			
Labor	$ 86.00		
Equip. Hire & Material	70.82		
		$	156.82

Reconstruction—Rutledge Ave.:				
Labor	$ 100.20			
Equip. Hire & Material	399.80			
		$ 500.00		
Reconstruction—Aberdeen Rd.:				
Labor	$ 215.60			
Equip. Hire & Material	484.21			
		$ 699.81		
Reconstruction—New Fletcher St.:				
Labor	$ 54.80			
Equip. Hire & Material	127.60			
		$ 182.40		
Reconstruction—Eclipse Ave.:				
Labor	$ 195.70			
Equip. Hire & Material	378.88			
		$ 574.58		
Reconstruction—Moonbeam Ave.:				
Labor	$ 310.00			
Equip. Hire & Material	429.30			
		$ 739.30		
Reconstruction—Deborah Ter.:				
Labor	$ 60.80			
Equip. Hire & Material	102.70			
		$ 163.50		
Outlays		393.31		
Purchase—Waste Collection Truck		12,630.31		
Purchase—Grader		20,825.00		
Purchase—Street Sweeper		10,190.00		
Total Highway Department				$ 295,730.09
STREET LIGHTING:				
Regular		$ 13,553.23		
Novalux		2,014.92		
Christmas Trees		19.64		
				$ 15,587.79

CHARITIES DEPARTMENT

WELFARE:	
Salary—Board Chairman	$ 190.00
Salaries—Board Members	320.00
Salary—Agent	4,200.00
Salary—Social Worker No. 1	3,360.00
Salary—Social Worker No. 2	3,360.00
Salary—Junior Clerk	1,881.59
Court & Attorney's Fees	45.70
Cash Grants	5,960.26

Material Grants & Burials:		
Groceries & Provisions	$ 229.28	
Fuel	56.25	
Medicine & Medical Attention	1,043.60	
		$ 1,329.83
State Institutions		$ 1,285.23
Relief—Other Cities & Towns:		
Cities	$ 108.20	
Towns	95.80	
		$ 204.00
Disability Assistance:		
Cash & Mat. Grnts. & State Instit.		14,000.00
Federal Grant, Admin.:		
Calculator	$ 426.00	
Postage	19.12	
		$ 445.12
Federal Grant, Relief		6,321.79
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Cash & Material Grants		20,096.31
Federal Grant—Admin.		19.83
Federal Grant—Relief		4,266.55
Old Age Assistance:		
Cash & Mat. Grnts. & Relief to O.C. & T.:		
Cash Grants	$124,085.52	
Relief to Other Cities	730.83	
Relief to Other Towns	1,883.27	
		$ 126,699.62
Federal Grant—Admin.:		
Salary—Bd. of Old Age Assistance	$ 750.00	
Salary—Clerk	2,760.00	
Mileage	435.03	
Postage	308.62	
Maintenance—Office Machines	52.20	
Directory	75.00	
Telephone	437.60	
Office Supplies	316.62	
Annoted Laws	7.00	
Filing Cabinet	49.00	
Association Dues & Expenses	131.43	
Appraisal—Real Estate	20.00	
Legal Services	151.75	
Repairs to Welfare Office	95.00	
Misc. Expense	51.20	
		$ 5,640.45

Federal Grant—Relief		76,279.14	
Recoveries:			
Appraisal Expense		80.00	
Total Charities Department			$ 275,985.42
VETERANS' BENEFITS DEPARTMENT:			
Salary of Agent		$ 750.00	
Agent's Expenses:			
Telephone	$ 36.60		
Office Supplies	50.58		
		$ 87.18	
Cash & Material Grants:			
Cash	$ 8,746.03		
Fuel	179.73		
Medical Aid	2,754.22		
Groceries	169.91		
Board, Room & Care	752.82		
Blue Cross - Blue Shield	250.01		
		$ 12,852.72	
Total Veterans' Benefits			$ 13,689.90
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:			
Salary-Superintendent		$ 8,600.00	
Salaries—Secretaries:			
Superintendent's Office	$ 4,301.00		
Center School	1,495.00		
North School	1,450.00		
High School	2,061.00		
		$ 9,307.00	
Salaries—Teachers:			
High School	$ 98,169.26		
Elementary	267,966.66		
Supervisors	30,815.62		
		$ 396,951.54	
Salaries—Janitors:			
High School	$ 6,849.84		
Elementary	36,013.26		
		$ 42,863.10	
Salaries—Physicians		1,000.00	
Salary—Attendance Officer		200.00	
Administration:			
Telephone	$ 1,724.77		
Supt. Mileage & Conferences	468.35		
School Committee Expense	343.00		
School Prin. Confer. Expense	158.33		

Office Supplies, Post. & Misc.	413.55	
School Census	600.00	
Advertising	16.50	
		$ 3,724.50
Educational Supplies & Services:		
Books:		
High	$ 3,748.36	
Elementary	12,332.25	
Supplies:		
High	3,688.23	
Elementary	9,178.72	
Library	526.58	
		$ 29,474.14
Fuel, Light & Water:		
Fuel:		
High	$ 2,449.15	
Elementary	15,139.55	
Light:		
High	1,478.50	
Elementary	7,156.95	
Water:		
High	57.00	
Elementary	996.89	
		$ 27,278.04
Repairs:		
High	$ 3,453.47	
Elementary	14,036.96	
		$ 17,490.43
Janitors' & Nurses' Supplies:		
Janitors:		
High	$ 511.23	
Elementary	3,679.58	
Nurses	405.61	
		$ 4,596.42
New & Replacement of Equip.		10,435.81
Playgrounds		598.92
Transportation:		
High	$ 20,778.50	
Elementary	37,721.50	
		$ 58,500.00
Lunch Program:		
Salaries	$ 20,995.80	
Meats & Groceries	46,653.23	
Ice Cream	2,206.35	

Paper Cups, Straws & Napkins	344.05	
Kitchen Equipment	4,972.98	
Repairs to Equipment	571.48	
Lunch Tickets	184.75	
Conference Expenses	96.61	
Pest Extermination	135.30	
Misc. Equip. & Supplies	2,327.53	
Transportation of Lunches	582.75	
Misc. Expense	140.43	
Cafeteria Tables	181.20	
		$ 79,392.46
Athletic Program:		
Uniforms & Accessories	$ 2,933.70	
Equipment	1,499.70	
Oranges	25.61	
Boys Officials	590.00	
Girls Officials	74.00	
Police Service	168.00	
Janitors' Service	191.95	
Ticket Taking & Selling Service	186.00	
Scoreboard Service	35.00	
Conference Expense & Assoc. Dues	73.80	
Misc. Expenses	110.24	
Insurance	690.00	
Film of Games	52.00	
Football & A. A. Tickets	27.00	
Cathedral High & Winthrop High	275.00	
		$ 6,932.00
Vocational School Expense:		
Tuition	$ 5,453.68	
Transportation	296.00	
		$ 5,749.68
Superintendent's Exp.—Out of State		200.00
Plans & Specs.—Const. Add'l School Facilities:		
Chelmsford Center:		
Supt. Mileage & Conference Exp.	$ 54.21	
Architect's Fees	1,750.00	
		$ 1,804.21
Purchase of Seizing by Right of Eminent Domain, Land for New High School		11,299.60

Const., Orig. Equip. & Furnishing Elementary School-Center:			
Furnishings & Equipment	$ 132.20		
Electrical Work	200.58		
Kilns	753.34		
Steel Letters	299.80		
Placque	186.00		
Scaffolding	235.90		
		$ 1,807.82	
Const., Orig. Equip. & Furnishing New High School:			
Construction (Vara)	$593,161.46		
Legal Services	700.00		
Architect's Fees	120,440.75		
Test Boring	204.55		
Supt. Mileage & Exp.	141.64		
Advertising	234.75		
Water Main	12,000.00		
Telephone	93.45		
		$ 726,976.60	
Total School Department			$1,445,182.27

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT:

Salaries of Librarians:			
Adams Library	$ 1,800.00		
MacKay Library	840.00		
		$ 2,640.00	
Salaries of Assist. Librarians:			
Adams Library	$ 1,618.75		
MacKay Library	243.10		
		$ 1,861.85	
Salaries—Janitors:			
Adams Library	$ 284.96		
MacKay Library	242.40		
		$ 527.36	
Repairs—Maintenance of Bldgs.:			
Adams Library	$ 493.78		
MacKay Library	923.90		
		$ 1,417.68	
Fuel, Light & Water:			
Adams Library:			
Fuel	$ 386.18		
Light	280.04		

Water	34.00		
MacKay Library:			
Fuel	$ 303.15		
Light	96.42		
		$ 1,099.79	
Books & Periodicals:			
Adams Library:			
Books	$ 1,269.18		
Periodicals	153.50		
MacKay Library:			
Books	$ 730.31		
Periodicals	286.99		
		$ 2,439.98	
Other Expenses:			
Adams Library:			
Advertising	$ 14.17		
Telephone	84.05		
Association Expense	9.50		
Care of Lawn—Wages	245.00		
Janitor's Supplies	13.15		
Story Hours	60.00		
Window Shades	14.25		
Fertilizer & Lime—Care of Lawn	32.47		
Library Cards & Postal Cards	10.25		
Postage	22.50		
Office Supplies	65.74		
Misc. Expenses	119.40		
MacKay Library:			
Trans. to No. Chelmsford	12.00		
Telephone	83.30		
Office Expense	27.59		
Library Cards	14.20		
Janitor's Supplies	20.00		
Grass Seed & Loam	22.32		
Care of Grounds—Labor	191.00		
Advertising	7.08		
		$ 1,067.97	
Outlays:			
Adams Library	$ 5,594.61		
MacKay Library	268.81		
		$ 5,863.42	
Total Library Department			$ 16,918.05

RECREATIONAL AND UNCLASSIFIED DEPARTMENTS

PARK DEPARTMENT:

Labor-General	$ 1,985.80		
Flag Raising	53.20		
		$ 2,039.00	
Expenses:			
Equipment Hire	$ 370.00		
Loam & Fertilizer	82.50		
Small Tools—Supplies	53.30		
Gasoline & Oil	9.89		
Mower Repairs & Sweeper Repairs	37.89		
Grass Seed	24.75		
Plants	51.11		
Water	3.17		
Other Expenses	24.20		
		$ 656.81	
Beautification Land—Carlisle St. & Repairs to Monument		146.00	
Outlays		606.22	
			$ 3,448.03

VARNEY PLAYGROUND:

Labor		$ 239.25	
Expenses:			
Loam	$ 36.00		
Rolls of Wire	60.58		
Mower Repairs	7.30		
Misc. Expense	34.79		
		$ 138.67	
Outlays		25.00	
			$ 402.92

EDWARDS MEMORIAL BEACH:

Labor		$ 840.00	
Expenses:			
Sand	$ 84.00		
Misc. Expenses	41.07		
		$ 125.07	
			$ 965.07

Town & Finance Committee Reports	3,889.48
Memorial Day	745.19
Town Clock—Maintenance & Expense	170.06
Microfilming Certain Town Records	25.00
Constable	12.00
Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	104.45
Workmen's Compensation—Claims (Per. Injuries)	1,669.00

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT:			
Firemen—Accident		$ 349.12	
Fire Ins.—Property:			
Contents—Adams Library	$ 93.13		
Contents—McKay Library	98.37		
Town Buildings	4,367.00		
		$ 4,558.50	
Public Liability—Property		978.11	
Workmen's Compensation		13,068.05	
Boiler Insurance		58.51	
Auto. Lia.—P. D. & Fire & Theft:			
Police	$ 589.67		
Fire	1,587.16		
Highway	2,239.11		
School	173.33		
Cemetery	82.47		
Fleet Coverage	220.60		
		$ 4,892.34	
			23,904.63
Total Recreational & Unclassified			$ 35,335.83

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT:			
Salary—Commissioner—Secretary		$ 55.00	
Salary—Board Members		90.00	
Salary—Superintendent		3,650.00	
Labor—General		4,777.30	
Labor—Special—Lot Owners		250.00	
Interments & Liners:			
Labor	$ 1,104.00		
Liners	704.00		
		1,808.00	
Rep. to Headstones & Stone Posts		145.00	
Purchase—Roto—Tiller		643.86	
Extension—Grave Lots—Hart Pond Cem.		300.00	
Outlays		602.31	
Beautification—Entrance Hart Pond Cem.		995.00	
Expenses:			
Tools	$ 91.94		
Gasoline & Oil	172.07		
Water	120.54		
Advertising	21.25		
Office Supplies	57.59		
Lights	12.00		
Maintenance—Lawn-mowers	135.64		

Fertilizer	176.19		
Grass Seed	214.35		
Loam	274.60		
Association Dues & Expenses	18.40		
Tree Removal	399.00		
Misc. Supplies & Expenses	72.73		
Cement	60.02		
Side of Green Grass	24.50		
Fuel	31.00		
Road Oil & Repairs	453.24		
Telephone	75.00		
Truck Maintenance	94.95		
		$ 2,505.01	
Town Clerk—Cemetery Dept.:			
Salary	$ 250.00		
Expenses	23.16		
		$ 273.16	
Total Cemetery Department			$ 16,094.64

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Due Federal Government:	
Withholding Tax Deductions	$ 93,131.03
Due the Commonwealth:	
Carbonated Beverage Permit	10.00
Sunday Entertainment Licenses	388.00
State Parks & Reservations	3,240.53
State Audit	3,196.18
Due the County:	
Military Service Fund & Pension System	12,295.06
Dog License Fees	3,935.20
Middlesex T. B. Hospital	9,644.49
County Retirement Deductions	15,899.88
County Tax	29,634.27
Blue Cross—Blue Shield—P. I. C.	6,263.65
Trustee Accounts for Employees	28.40
Veterans' Emergency Fund	100.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	5,500.00
Treasurer & Collectors—Overage & Shortages	193.97
Tax Levy Refunds	11,468.80
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	15.00
Health Dept.—Plumbing Permit Adjustment	10.00

Filing Fees—Motor Vehicle Excise—Delinquents	9.00	
New High School Const. Loan Premium	2,566.54	
Insurance Refund (Duplicate allowance for Dividend)	210.90	
Total Non-Revenue Accounts		$ 197,740.90

DEBT AND INTEREST

INTEREST:		
North Chelmsford School Loan	$ 7,565.00	
Center Fire Station Loan	840.00	
Center Elementary School Loan	17,685.00	
New High School Loan	17,500.00	
Anticipation—Revenue & Reimbursement Loan	7,471.74	
MATURING DEBT:		
North Chelmsford School Loan	30,000.00	
Center Fire Station Loan	5,000.00	
Center Elementary School Loan	55,000.00	
Anticipation of Revenue Loan	500,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement Loan	4,000.00	
Total Debt and Interest		$ 645,061.74
Total Payments for 1957		$3,268,003.21
Cash on hand as of December 31, 1957		687,513.44
Total payments for 1957 and Cash on Hand as of Dec. 31, 1957		$3,955,516.65

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Moderator's Salary	$ 75.00	$	$	$ 75.00	$ 75.00	$	$
SELECTMEN'S DEPT.							
Chairman's Salary	750.00			750.00	750.00		
Bd. Member's Salaries	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00		
Rec. Clerk's Salary	600.00			600.00	600.00		
Expenses	1,000.00			1,000.00	813.34		186.66
Outlays		36.41		36.41	36.41		
ACCOUNTING DEPT.							
Town Accountant's Salary	4,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00		
Senior Clerk's Salary	2,600.00			2,600.00	2,550.00		50.00
Add'l Clerk Hire	1,250.00			1,250.00	849.22		400.78
Expenses	225.00			225.00	224.32		.68
Outlays	200.00			200.00	176.34		23.66
TREASURER & COLLECTOR'S DEPT.							
Treasurer & Collector's Salary	3,700.00			3,700.00	3,700.00		
Senior Clerk's Salary	2,800.00	100.00		2,900.00	2,361.55		538.45
Junior Clerk's Salary	2,600.00			2,600.00	1,949.46		650.54
Add'l Clerk Hire			1,077.70	1,077.70	1,041.80		35.90
Undesignated Approp.	2,200.00			2,200.00			2,200.00
Stationery & Postage	1,200.00	10.26		1,210.26	1,210.26		
Printing, Advertising & Binding	550.00		165.91	715.91	712.46		3.45
Bonds	550.00		35.60	585.60	585.60		

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Other Expenses	450.00		32.00	482.00	477.45		4.55
Tax Title Redemption		79.50		79.50	35.65	43.85	
Outlays	875.00			875.00	846.65		28.35
ASSESSORS' DEPT.							
Chairman's Salary	4,100.00			4,100.00	4,100.00		
Bd. Members' Salaries	2,400.00			2,400.00	2,400.00		
Sr. Clerk & Asst. Assessor's Salary	2,800.00			2,800.00	2,732.34		67.66
Junior Clerk's Salary	2,200.00			2,200.00	2,079.63		120.37
Printing & Advertising & Office Supplies	550.00			550.00	438.61		111.39
Transportation & Expenses	350.00			350.00	297.11		52.89
Cutting of Maps & New Plans	1,100.00			1,100.00	1,100.00		
Other Expenses	450.00	.67		450.67	325.21		125.46
Outlays	250.00			250.00	246.37		3.63
Survey & Maps of the Town		5,150.00		5,150.00	4,308.00		842.00
TOWN CLERK'S DEPT.							
Town Clerk's Salary	550.00			550.00	550.00		
Fees	500.00			500.00	500.00		
Other Expenses	150.00	.98		150.98	150.98		
Printing Pages for Revised By-Laws	225.00			225.00			225.00
LAW DEPT.							
Town Counsel's Salary	500.00			500.00	500.00		
Prosecution & Defense — Law Suits	200.00			200.00	200.00		
Legal Services	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,498.45		1.55
Land Transactions	300.00			300.00			300.00

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Compensation for Seizure of Land, Manning Rd. by Eminent Domain Proc'dings		1.00		1.00			1.00
Land for New Hi. School Legal Exp. defense or settlement — Eminent Domain Proc'dings	4,000.00			4,000.00	147.35		3,852.65
ELECTIONS (Wages & Expense)	1,200.00			1,200.00	874.79		325.21
REGISTRATION DEPT.							
Registrars' Salaries	510.00			510.00	510.00		
Wages & Mileage—Ass't. Registrars	942.60			942.60	942.60		
Clerk's Salary	250.00			250.00	250.00		
Printing of "Men & Women Directory"	200.00			200.00	200.00		
Other Expenses	220.00	12.00		232.00	231.40		.60
Printing New Voting Lists	500.00			500.00			500.00
Finance Committee Expenses	125.00			125.00	49.61		75.39
PLANNING BOARD							
Clerk Hire	350.00			350.00	302.20		47.80
Expenses	400.00			400.00	75.49		324.51
Town Planning		50.00		50.00			50.00
Board of Appeals — Expense	1,000.00		150.00	1,150.00	1,134.75		15.25
Personnel Board	125.00			125.00	69.58		55.42
Committee—Rep. Form Twn. Gov't.—Exp.	100.00	100.00		200.00			200.00
Committee—Sel'men—Twn. Mgr. Form Twn. Gov't. Exp.		118.00		118.00			118.00
Ext. & Main Dev. & Industrial Commission		458.30		458.30	410.35		47.95

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
PUBLIC BLDGS. DEPT.							
Janitors' Salaries	4,150.00			4,150.00	4,150.00		
Fuel, Light & Water	4,000.00			4,000.00	3,685.62		314.38
Repairs Equipment & Expense	2,200.00			2,200.00	1,766.02		433.98
Outlays	250.00	360.00		610.00	50.00		560.00
Const. Addition — Center Town Hall		1,125.30		1,125.30	606.30		519.00
Total—General Government	$ 65,272.60	$ 7,602.42	$ 1,461.21	$ 74,336.23	$ 60,878.27	$ 43.85	$ 13,414.11
Protection of Persons and Property							
POLICE DEPT.							
Chief's Salary	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00		
Sergeants' Salaries	8,900.00			8,900.00	8,900.00		
Patrolmen's Salaries	24,312.00			24,312.00	21,415.16		2,896.84
Special Officers' Salaries	20,680.00			20,680.00	18,110.40		2,569.60
Clerk's Salary	2,600.00			2,600.00	2,600.00		
Automobiles — Maintenance & Repairs	2,200.00		175.00	2,375.00	2,373.95		1.05
Gasoline	3,600.00			3,600.00	3,596.12		3.88
Telephone Service	700.00			700.00	649.27		50.73
Radio Service	450.00		50.00	500.00	492.49		7.51
Uniforms	500.00			500.00	450.00		50.00
Other Expenses	1,000.00		15.00	1,015.00	1,006.15		8.85
Outlays	570.00			570.00	555.01		14.99
Special Account		9.00		9.00	9.00		
Purchase of 3 Cruisers	2,000.00			2,000.00	1,994.00		6.00

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
FIRE DEPT.							
Chief's Salary	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00		
Captains' Salaries	13,350.00			13,350.00	13,350.00		
Lieutenants' Salaries	8,600.00			8,600.00	8,600.00		
Janitors' Salaries	420.00			420.00	420.00		
Regular Firemen's Salaries	24,000.00			24,000.00	23,413.56		586.44
Substitutes' Salaries	4,760.00			4,760.00	3,395.91		1,364.09
Call Men (Yearly)	2,450.00			2,450.00	2,162.44		287.56
Labor at Fires & Emergencies	4,000.00		600.00	4,600.00	4,539.50		60.50
Fire Alarm System Maintenance	300.00		915.00	1,215.00	1,213.59		1.41
Fuel, Light, Water & Telephone	4,200.00			4,200.00	4,197.78		2.22
Automotive & Radio Repairs & Maintenance	2,700.00		1,000.00	3,700.00	3,663.33		36.67
Building Repairs & Maintenance	1,000.00			1,000.00	999.89		.11
Equipment & Supplies for Men & Stations	1,200.00			1,200.00	1,190.36		9.64
Other Expense	400.00			400.00	396.87		3.13
Outlays	4,500.00			4,500.00	4,495.40		4.60
New Station — North Chelmsford		12,536.66		12,536.66	12,535.67		.99
Purchase — New Fire Truck	22,000.00			22,000.00	19,745.00		2,255.00
HYDRANT SERVICE							
Center District	7,500.00			7,500.00	7,500.00		
North District	4,500.00			4,500.00	4,500.00		
East District	4,300.00			4,300.00	4,300.00		
South District	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00		

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
MOTH DEPT.							
Supt. Salary	300.00			300.00	300.00		
Wages for Laborers	1,400.00			1,400.00	1,395.90		4.10
Expenses	2,480.00			2,480.00	2,479.23		.77
TREE WARDEN'S DEPT.							
Wages for Laborers	2,000.00			2,000.00	1,998.55		1.45
Expenses	1,860.00			1,860.00	1,857.75		2.25
DUTCH ELM CONTROL DEPT.							
Wages for Laborers	1,800.00			1,800.00	1,798.75		1.25
Expenses	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,498.00		2.00
POISON IVY CONTROL DEPT.							
Wages for Laborers	160.00			160.00	158.40		1.60
Expenses	470.00			470.00	459.50		10.50
MOSQUITO CONTROL DEPT.							
Supt. Salary	300.00			300.00	300.00		
Wages for Laborers	264.00			264.00	158.40		105.60
Expenses	730.00			730.00	729.52		.48
Aerial Spraying	5,000.00			5,000.00	4,999.00		1.00
BUILDING'S INSPECTOR'S DEPT.							
Inspector's Salary	1,400.00			1,400.00	1,400.00		
Expenses	300.00			300.00	154.02		145.98
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES DEPT.							
Sealer's Salary	275.00			275.00	275.00		
Expenses	25.00			25.00	24.51		.49

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Dog Officer's Salary	325.00			325.00	325.00		
Fees for Killings	250.00			250.00	238.00		12.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	500.00			500.00	500.00		
Civilian Defense Expenses	625.00	106.82		731.82	719.76		12.06
Civilian Defense Outlays	6,355.25		250.00	6,605.25	3,672.00		2,933.25
Total Protection of Persons and Property	$ 218,511.25	$ 12,652.48	$ 3,005.00	$ 234,168.73	$ 220,712.14		$ 13,456.59
HEALTH & SANITATION DEPT.							
Chairman's Salary	295.00			295.00	295.00		
Bd. Members' Salaries	525.00			525.00	525.00		
Sanitarian & Milk Inspector's Salary	3,900.00			3,900.00	2,850.00		1,050.00
Clerk & Laboratory Ass't's. Salary	2,600.00			2,600.00	2,530.69		69.31
School Nurses' Salaries	5,450.00			5,450.00	5,355.73		94.27
Meat Inspector's Salary	200.00			200.00	200.00		
Plumbing Inspector's Fees & Travel Exp.	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,159.50		340.50
Physicians' Salaries	300.00			300.00	300.00		
Quarantine & Com'able Disease	2,000.00		575.00	2,575.00	2,462.86		112.14
Vaccine Treatment	550.00			550.00	408.51		141.49
Care of Premature Children	600.00		100.00	700.00	672.72		27.28
Collection of Garbage	8,700.00			8,700.00	8,700.00		
Animal Disposal Fees	300.00		26.00	326.00	326.00		
Transportation — Sch. Nurses & Sanitarian	1,100.00			1,100.00	718.65		381.35
Laboratory Expense	100.00			100.00	99.97		.03

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Other Expenses	650.00			650.00	549.48		100.52
Vision & Hearing Testing Program	600.00		175.00	775.00	690.00		85.00
Outlays	250.00			250.00	242.06		7.94
Total — Health Department	$ 30,620.00	$	$ 876.00	$ 31,496.00	$ 29,086.17	$	$ 2,409.83
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT							
Superintendent's Salary	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00		
Clerk's Salary	2,600.00			2,600.00	2,600.00		
Engineer's Fees	4,000.00			4,000.00	405.36		3,594.64
OVERHEAD							
Gas & Oil for Equipment	7,000.00		500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Fuel, Light & Water	600.00			600.00	595.26		4.74
Telephone & Office Expense	400.00			400.00	388.65		11.35
Street Signs	300.00			300.00	298.55		1.45
Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00			200.00	171.49		28.51
HIGHWAYS, BRIDGES & DRAINAGE:							
Maintenance, Materials	20,000.00			20,000.00	19,915.09		84.91
Maint. Misc. Eqpt. & Small Tools	1,200.00			1,200.00	1,199.88		.12
Maint. Machinery Hire — Town Owned	9,000.00			9,000.00	9,000.00		
Maint. Machinery Hire — Other	1,700.00			1,700.00	1,490.00		210.00
Maintenance, Labor (Men)	61,500.00			61,500.00	60,579.10		920.90
Maintenance, Vacations & Sickness	5,500.00			5,500.00	5,497.80		2.20
Maint. Labor, Overtime (Not Snow & Ice)	2,000.00			2,000.00	1,999.71		.29
Repairs to Highway Garage	300.00			300.00	191.68		108.32
Road Machinery Account, Repairs	12,500.00			12,500.00	12,283.84		216.16
Road Machinery Account, Mechanic's Wages	4,160.00			4,160.00	4,160.00		

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Snow & Ice Removal	30,000.00			30,000.00	25,735.22		4,264.78
Sidewalks	6,000.00			6,000.00	2,775.88		3,224.12
Highways, Bridges & Drainage, Construction	20,000.00			20,000.00	19,797.50		202.50
State Contribution — Chapter 718 (Windfall)		34,573.08		34,573.08			34,573.08
Chapter 90, Maintenance	2,000.00	1,999.92		3,999.92	5,999.78		*(1,999.86)
Chapter 90, Billerica Rd. Construction		58,150.67		58,150.67	57,242.47		908.20
Chapter 90, Stedman St. Construction	6,500.00	1,750.00		8,250.00			8,250.00
Chapter 90, Chelmsford St. Construction		250.00		250.00			250.00
Chapter 90, Relocation of Turnpike Rd.		1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00	1,949.94		50.06
Plans, Specs., New Hway. Garage, Rich'son Rd.		1,445.00		1,445.00			1,445.00
RECONSTRUCTION OF:							
Priscilla Ave.		226.28		226.28	225.83		.45
Orchard Lane	800.00			800.00	800.00		
Bowl Road	600.00			600.00	600.00		
Clinton Ave.		107.21		107.21			107.21
Pleasant St.		272.16		272.16	272.03		.13
Old Middlesex Turnpike		156.97		156.97	156.82		.15
Rutledge Ave.	500.00			500.00	500.00		
Aberdeen Road	700.00			700.00	699.81		.19
Cove St.		388.30		388.30			388.30
New Spaulding St.		300.00		300.00			300.00
New Fletcher St.		200.00		200.00	182.40		17.60
Eclipse Ave.		594.15		594.15	574.58		19.57

* Deficit — Due from County

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Moonbeam Ave.		794.15		794.15	739.30		54.85
Douglas Rd.		194.90		194.90			194.90
Deborah Terrace		163.50		163.50	163.50		
Road Machinery Fund		20,819.83		20,819.83		10,500.00	10,319.83
Outlays	400.00			400.00	393.31		6.69
Purchase of New Waste Collection Truck	14,000,00			14,000.00	12,630.31		1,369.69
Purchase of Grader	21,500.00			21,500.00	20,825.00		675.00
Purchase of Street Sweeper		10,500.00		10,500.00	10,190.00		310.00
Purchase of Sand Spreaders			3,722.10	3,722.10			3,722.10
Total of Highway Department	$ 240,960.00	$ 134,386.12	$ 4,722.10	$ 380,068.22	$ 295,730.09	$ 10,500.00	$ 73,838.13
STREET LIGHTING	17,000.00			17,000.00	15,587.79		1,412.21
CHARITIES							
WELFARE DEPT.							
Chairman's Salary	190.00			190.00	190.00		
Bd. Members' Salaries	320.00			320.00	320.00		
Agent's Salary	4,200.00			4,200.00	4,200.00		
Social Worker No. 1 — Salary	3,360.00			3,360.00	3,360.00		
Social Worker No. 2 — Salary	3,360.00			3,360.00	3,360.00		
Junior Clerk's Salary	2,220.00			2,220.00	1,881.59		338.41
Court & Attorney Fees	500.00			500.00	45.70		454.30
Cash Grants	8,000.00	124.85		8,124.85	5,960.26		2,164.59
Material Grants & Burials	4,000.00			4,000.00	1,329.83		2,670.17
State Institutions	1,000.00		450.00	1,450.00	1,285.23		164.77
Relief — Other Cities & Towns	2,500.00			2,500.00	204.00		2,296.00

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
DISABILITY ASSISTANCE DEPT.							
Cash & Material Grants & State Inst.	14,000.00			14,000.00	14,000.00		
Federal Grant — Administration		879.79		879.79	445.12		434.67
Federal Grant — Relief		9,182.73		9,182.73	6,321.79		2,860.94
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN DEPT.							
Cash & Material Grants	20,000.00	96.31		20,096.31	20,096.31		
Federal Grant — Administration		4,409.02		4,409.02	19.83		4,389.19
Federal Grant — Relief		11,247.38		11,247.38	4,266.55		6,980.83
Old Age Assistance, Cash & Material — Grants & Relief, O.C.&T.	125,000.00	1,699.62		126,699.62	126,699.62		
Federal Grant — Administration		7,226.57		7,226.57	5,640.45		1,586.12
Federal Grant — Relief		92,437.35		92,437.35	76,279.14		16,158.21
Recoveries		27,209.45		27,209.45	80.00	15,177.99	11,951.46
Total Charities Department	$ 188,650.00	$ 154,513.07	450.00	$ 343,613.07	$ 275,985.42	15,177.99	52,449.66
VETERANS' BENEFITS DEPARTMENT							
Veterans' Agent Salary	750.00			750.00	750.00		
Expenses	100.00			100.00	87.18		12.82
Cash & Material Grants	14,000.00			14,000.00	12,852.72		1,147.28
Total Veterans' Benefits Department	$ 14,850.00			$ 14,850.00	$ 13,689.90		$ 1,160.10

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT							
Superintendent's Salary	8,600.00			8,600.00	8,600.00		
Secretaries' Salaries	9,700.00			9,700.00	9,307.00		393.00
Teachers' Salaries	403,500.00			403,500.00	396,951.54	1,700.00	4,848.46
Janitors' Salaries	43,300.00			43,300.00	42,863.10		436.90
Physicians' Salaries	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00		
Attendance Officer's Salary	200.00			200.00	200.00		
Administration	3,800.00			3,800.00	3,724.50		75.50
Educational Supplies & Services	29,500.00			29,500.00	29,474.14		25.86
Fuel, Light & Water	25,600.00	1,700.00		27,300.00	27,278.04		21.96
Repairs	17,500.00			17,500.00	17,490.43		9.57
Janitors' & Nurses' Supplies	4,600.00			4,600.00	4,596.42		3.58
New & Replacement of Equipment	10,500.00			10,500.00	10,435.81		64.19
Playgrounds	600.00			600.00	598.92		1.08
Transportation	58,500.00			58,500.00	58,500.00		
Lunch Program		88,007.48		88,007.48	79,392.46		8,615.02
Athletic Program	2,500.00	4,934.21		7,434.21	6,932.00		502.21
Vocational School Expense	4,000.00	1,750.91		5,750.91	5,749.68		1.23
Sup't.'s Expenses Out of State	200.00			200.00	200.00		
Elem. Sch. Const. etc Center		2,626.22		2,626.22	1,807.82		818.40
Plans, Specs. Add'l Sch. Facil. Ctr.		1,804.21		1,804.21	1,804.21		
Purch. Seizure by Em. Dom. New Hi. Sch.		34,000.00		34,000.00	11,299.60		22,700.40
New High School, Const. etc.		1,013,158.00		1,013,158.00	726,976.60		286,181.40
Total School Department	$ 623,600.00	$1,147,981.03		$1,771,581.03	$1,445,182.27	$ 1,700.00	$ 324,698.76

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT							
Salaries of Librarians	2,640.00			2,640.00	2,640.00		
Sal. of Ass't. Librarians	1,900.00			1,900.00	1,861.85		38.15
Salaries of Janitors	550.00			550.00	527.36		22.64
Repairs & Maint. of Bldgs.	1,200.00		250.00	1,450.00	1,417.68		32.32
Fuel, Light and Water	1,300.00			1,300.00	1,099.79		200.21
Books & Periodicals	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,439.98		60.02
Other Expenses	825.00		245.00	1,070.00	1,067.97		2.03
Outlays	2,000.00	3,817.81	155.00	5,972.81	5,863.42		109.39
Total Library Department	$ 12,915.00	$ 3,817.81	$ 650.00	$ 17,382.81	$ 16,918.05		$ 464.76
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED ACCOUNTS							
PARK DEPT.							
Labor	2,400.00			2,400.00	2,039.00		361.00
Expenses	780.00			780.00	656.81		123.19
Outlays	650.00			650.00	606.22		43.78
Repairs—Monument, Flagpole, Carlisle St.		160.00		160.00	146.00		14.00
VARNEY PLAYGROUND							
Labor	450.00			450.00	239.25		210.75
Expenses	150.00			150.00	138.67		11.33
Outlays	75.00			75.00	25.00		50.00

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
EDWARDS MEMORIAL BEACH							
Labor	840.00			840.00	840.00		
Expenses	200.00			200.00	125.07		74.93
Town & Finance Committee Reports	4,000.00			4,000.00	3,889.48		110.52
Memorial Day Expenses	750.00			750.00	745.19		4.81
Town Clock Expenses	250.00			250.00	170.06		79.94
Microfilming of Certain Town Records		1,003.65		1,003,65	25.00		978.65
Workmen's Comp'n., Claims (For Personal Inj.)	1,924.00			1,924.00	1,669.00		255.00
Constable	75.00			75.00	12.00		63.00
Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	104.45			104.45	104.45		
Instal. Signal Lts. & Gates—Wotton Rd. R.R. Cross'g		1,640.33		1,640.33			1,640.33
INSURANCE DEPT.							
Firemen — Accident	350.00			350.00	349.12		.88
Auto. Pub. Lia. P. D. & Fire & Theft	5,000.00			5,000.00	4,892.34		107.66
Property — Fire Insurance	4,500.00		58.50	4,558.50	4,558.50		
Property — Public Liability	800.00		215.98	1,015.98	978.11		37.87
Workmen's Compensation	10,000.00	2,367.00	701.05	13,068:05	13,068.05		
Boiler	25.00		71.38	96.38	58.51		37.87
Defense of Tax Abatement Cases		640.00		640.00			640.00
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	20,000.00			20,000.00		12,761.22	7,238.78
Total Recreation and Unclassified	$ 53,323.45	$ 5,810.98	$ 1,046.91	$ 60,181.34	$ 35,335.83	$ 12,761.22	$ 12,084.29

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

Cemetery Dept. & Non-Revenue Accounts	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
CEMETERY DEPT.							
Commissioner-Secretary's Salary	55.00			55.00	55.00		
Bd. Members — Commissioners' Salaries	90.00			90.00	90.00		
Superintendent's Salary	3,650.00			3,650.00	3,650.00		
Labor — General	4,800.00			4,800.00	4,777.30		22.70
Labor — Special for Lot Owners	250.00			250.00	250.00		
Interments & Liners	1,270.00		550.00	1,820.00	1,808.00		12.00
Repairs to Headstones & Stone Posts	150.00			150.00	145.00		5.00
Extension of Grave Lots — Hart Pond Cemetery	300.00			300.00	300.00		
Expenses	2,510.00			2,510.00	2,505.01		4.99
Outlays	650.00			650.00	602.31		47.69
Beautification — Hart Pond Cemetery		1,170.00		1,170.00	995.00		175.00
Purchase of Roto-tiller	650.00			650.00	643.86		6.14
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT — CEMETERY:							
Additional Salary — Town Clerk	250.00			250.00	250.00		
Expenses	25.00			25.00	23.16		1.84
Total Cemetery Department	$ 14,650.00	$ 1,170.00	$ 550.00	$ 16,370.00	$ 16,094.64		$ 275.36
NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS							
FEES DUE THE COMMONWEALTH							
Carbonated Beverage Permits		10.00		10.00	10.00		.00
Sunday Entertainment Licenses		338.00		338.00	388.00		*(50.00)

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:							
Withholding Tax Deductions (due Fed. Govt.)		93,017.63		93,017.63	93,131.03		(113.40)
County Retirement Deductions		15,700.76		15,700.76	15,899.88		(199.12)
County Mili. Serv. Fd.-Expense—Pension Sys.	12,295.06			12,295.06	12,295.06		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield & PIC		6,305.30		6,305.30	6,263.65		41.65
Trustee Account for Employees		28.40		28.40	28.40		
Gift from Susan B. McFarlin Estate		100.00		100.00			100.00
Veterans' Emergency Fund		247.50		247.50	100.00		147.50
State Parks & Reservations		3,091.60		3,091.60	3,240.53		(148.93)
County Tax		27,052.66		27,052.66	29,634.27		(2,581.61)
State Audit		3,196.18		3,196.18	3,196.18		
Middlesex T. B. Hospital	9,644.49			9,644.49	9,644.49		
Dog License Fees due the County		3,943.95		3,943.95	3,935.20		8.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests		6,050.00		6,050.00	5,500.00		550.00
Treasurer & Collector's Over & Shortages		219.65		219.65	193.97		25.68
Tax Levy Refunds		11,468.80		11,468.80	11,468.80		
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves		3,896.50		3,896.50	15.00	1,000.00	2,881.50
Health Dept.—Plumb. Permit Adjust.		10.00		10.00	10.00		
Filing Fee—Motor Veh. Excise Delinquents		9.00		9.00	9.00		
New High School Const. Loan — Premium		2,900.00		2,900.00	2,566.54		333.46
Insurance Refund Duplicate Allowance—Dividend		210.90		210.90	210.90		
Total Non-Revenue Accounts	$ 21,939.55	$ 177,796.83		$ 199,736.38	$ 197,740.90	$ 1,000.00	$ 995.48

* Indicates Deficit.

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Interest & Maturing Debt.							
INTEREST							
North Chelmsford School Loan	7,565.00			7,565.00	7,565.00		
Center Fire Station Loan	840.00			840.00	840.00		
Center School Loan	17,685.00			17,685.00	17,685.00		
North Fire Station Loan							
New High School Loan	17,500.00			17,500.00	17,500.00		
Anticipation of Revenue Loan & Loans for Reimbursement	8,500.00			8,500.00	7,471.74		1,028.26
MATURING DEBT							
North Chelmsford School Loan	30,000.00			30,000.00	30,000.00		
Center Fire Station Loan	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00		
Center School Loan	55,000.00			55,000.00	55,000.00		
North Fire Station Loan							
New High School Loan							
Anticipation of Revenue Loan		500,000.00(Loan)		500,000.00	500,000.00		
Anticipation of Reimbursement Chap. 90 Loan		5,500.00(Loan)		5,500.00	4,000.00		1,500.00
Total of Debt & Interest	$ 142,090.00	$ 505,500.00		$ 647,590.00	$ 645,061.74		$ 2,528.26

RECAPITULATION	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
General Government	65,272.60	7,602.42	1,461.21	74,336.23	60,878.27	43.85	13,414.11
Protection-Persons & Property	218,511.25	12,652.48	3,005.00	234,168.73	220,712.14		13,456.59
Health & Sanitation	30,620.00		876.00	31,496.00	29,086.17		2,409.83
Highway	240,960.00	134,386.12	4,722.10	380,068.22	295,730.09	10,500.00	73,838.13
Street Lighting	17,000.00			17,000.00	15,587.79		1,412.21
Charities	188,650.00	154,513.07	450.00	343,613.07	275,985.42	15,177.99	52,449.66
Veterans' Benefits	14,850.00			14,850.00	13,689.90		1,160.10
School	623,600.00	1,147,981.03		1,771,581.03	1,445,182.27	1,700.00	324,698.76
Library	12,915.00	3,817.81	650.00	17,382.81	16,918.05		464.76
Unclassified & Recreation	53,323.45	5,810.98	1,046.91	60,181.34	35,335.83	12,761.22	12,084.29
Cemetery	14,650.00	1,170.00	550.00	16,370.00	16,094.64		275.36
Non-Revenue	21,939.55	177,796.83		199,736.38	197,740.90	1,000.00	995.48
Interest & Maturing Debt	142,090.00	505,500.00		647,590.00	645,061.74		2,528.26
Total	$1,644,381.85	$2,151,230.74	$ 12,761.22	$3,808,373.81	$3,268,003.21	$ 41,183.06	$ 499,187.54

Appropriations:

Town Meeting March, 1957	$1,644,381.85

Balances—1956 Refunds & Receipts & Transfers:

Balances — 1956	128,618.90
Refunds & Reimbursements	5,241.32
Receipts	1,965,465.68
Transfers — from other Accounts	51,904.84
Total	$2,151,230.74

APPROPRIATIONS AND TRANSFERS
ADDITIONS — REFUNDS AND EXPENDITURES — BALANCES

	Appropriation	Bal. from 1956 Receipts Refunds & Transfers	Fin. Comm. Reserve Fund Transfers	Total Available for Expenditures	Expended on Warrants	Transfers to Other Accounts	Balance
Finance Committee Transfers:							
Authorization for Transfers Approved by Committee			$ 12,761.22				
Total Available for Expenditure				$3,808,373.81			
Total Expenditures — by Treasury Warrants as approved by Board of Selectmen — 110 Warrants — January 1, 1957—December 31, 1957					$3,268,003.21		
Transfers to Other Accounts:							
Interdepartmental Transfers — by Town Meeting Vote						10,500.00	
Adjustments to Federal Grant Accounts & E & D Accts.—O.A.A. Recoveries						15,177.99	
School Dept. Transfer — From Teachers' Salary Acc't. to Fuel Account by School Committee						1,700.00	
Adjustments to E & D — from Tax Title Redemption Account						43.85	
Finance Committee Reserve Fund to various Accounts						12,761.22	
From Sale of Lots & Graves Acc't. to Beautification—Hart Pond Cemetery						1,000.00	
						$ 41,183.06	
Balance							
Forwarded to 1958 Accounts							434,217.26
Unexpended appropriations closed out							64,660.28
Returned to Road Machinery Fund (Unused balance left from Purchase of Sweeper)							310.00
							$ 499,187.54

TOWN OF CHELMSFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

BALANCE SHEET as of December 31, 1957

Assets

Cash, General		$ 687,513.44
Advance for Petty Cash:		
Treasurer	$ 50.00	
Collector	100.00	150.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1956:		
Personal Property	6.70	
Real Estate	121.76	
Levy of 1957:		
Poll	12.00	
Personal Property	2,494.78	
Real Estate	22,835.30	25,470.54
Motor Vehicles and Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1956	69.50	
Levy of 1957	17,260.79	17,330.29
Farm Animal Excise:		
Levy of 1957		79.51
Tax Titles & Possessions:		
Titles	557.24	
Possessions	129.50	686.74

Liabilities and Reserves

Employees Deductions:		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield — P.I.C.		$ 41.65
Taxes: Levy of 1956:		
Poll Taxes (to be adjusted)		2.00
Agency:		
Dog Licenses		8.75
Tailings:		
Unclaimed Checks	$ 354.98	
Treasurer & Collector Overage	25.68	380.66
Gifts and Bequests:		
Cemetery Bequest Perpetual Care Funds	550.00	
S. B. McFarlin, Estate	100.00	650.00
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care—Int.-div.		172.25
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance		11,951.46
Federal Grants:		
Disability Assistance:		
Administration	434.67	
Aid	2,860.94	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Administration	4,389.19	

Departmental Account:		
Fire Department	234.98	
Health Department	200.00	
Highway Department	50.00	
Public Welfare Department	138.44	
Aid to Dependent Children Department	2,604.79	
Veterans' Benefits Department	116.86	
School Department	27.31	
Cemetery Department	915.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Accounts	300.00	4,587.88
State Aid to Highways	11,489.84	
County Aid to Highways	7,109.49	18,599.33
Overdrawn Accounts:		
State Parks & Reservations—1957	148.93	
County Tax — 1957	2,581.61	2,730.54
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1956	589.23	
Levy of 1957	3,219.74	3,808.97
Loan Authorized:		
New High School		1,750,000.00
Payments in Advance:		
Federal Taxes	113.40	
Retirement, County	199.12	
Sunday Entertainment License	50.00	362.52

Aid	6,980.83	
Old Age Assistance:		
Administration	1,586.12	
Aid	16,158.21	32,409.96
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch Program	8,615.02	
School Athletic Program	502.21	9,117.23
Appropriation Accounts:		
Assessors, Survey & Maps	842.00	
Town Clerk, Print. Revised By-Laws	225.00	
Law, Em. Domain Proc'dings, Manning Rd.	1.00	
Law, Em. Domain Proceedings, New High School	3,852.65	
Registration, Print., New Voting Lists	500.00	
Establishment & Main. Dev't & Ind. Com.	47.95	
Public Buildings, Outlays	560.00	
Civilian Defense — Expenses	12.06	
Civilian Defense — Outlays	250.00	
Highway, Windfall, Chapt. 718, Acts of 1956	34,573.08	
Chapter 90 — Billerica Road	908.20	
Chapter 90 — Stedman Street	8,250.00	
Chapter 90 — Chelmsford Street	250.00	
Garage Plans & Specs.	1,445.00	
Reconstruction:		
Clinton Avenue	107.21	
Cove Street	388.30	
New Spaulding Street	300.00	
Douglas Road	194.90	
Purchase of Sand Spreaders	3,722.10	

Construction:		
Original Equip., Center School	818.40	
Orig. Equip't New High School	286,181.40	
Land for New High School	22,700.40	
Microfilming of Records	978.65	
Defense, Tax Abatement Cases	640.00	
Cemetery Beaut. of Hart Pond Cemetery	175.00	
Veterans' Emergency Fund	147.50	368.070.80
Sale of Town Property		162.62
Loan Authorized, Unissued		1,750,000.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves		2,881.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Road Machinery		10,319.83
Reserve Fund — Overlay Reserve		1,032.60
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	17,330.29	
Farm Animal Excise	79.51	
Tax Title & Tax Possession	686.74	
Aid to Highways	17,099.33	
Departmental Revenue	4,587.88	39,783.75
Temporary Loan, Anticipation of Reimbursement		1,500.00
Reserve Fund for Petty Cash		150.00
New High School Const. Loan—Premium		333.46
Surplus Revenue		282,351.24
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,511,319.76	TOTAL LIABILITIES & RESERVES	$2,511,319.76

DEBT ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit		
General	$ 620,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit		
General	1,455,000.00	
		$2,075,000.00

Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit		
General:		
School Loans	$ 575,000.00	
Fire Stations Loans	45,000.00	
Total Inside Debt Limit		$ 620,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School Loans	1,455,000.00	
Total Outside Debt Limit		1,455,000.00
		$2,075,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957

Cash and Securities:	
In custody of Town Treasurer	$ 74,237.48
In custody of Library Trustees' Treasurer	39,200.72
In custody of Insurance Fund Com. Treasurer	45,517.78
In custody of Board of Selectmen	183.20
In custody of Veterans' Emergency Fund Treasurer	3,175.70

Name of Trust and Investment Fund:	
Joseph Warren Library Fund	$ 1,031.46
Adams Emerson Library Fund	270.44
Selina G. Richardson Library Fund	376.63
Albert H. Davis Library Fund	306.03
Aaron George Cemetery Care Fund	1,310.29
George Memorial Hall Fund	3,047.40
A. F. Adams Fund	10,443.74
Mary B. Proctor Library Fund	10,319.20
Adams Emerson Fund (Treasurer)	235.87
Emma Gay Varney Playground Fund (Selectmen)	183.20

	Veterans' Emergency Fund	3,175.70
	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund (Treas.)	73,170.39
	Insurance Investment Fund	45,517.78
	Charles W. Flint-MacKay Library (Mem'l)	1,718.59
	Clement Fund, Est. Fred'k B. Edwards	4,447.03
	Nathan B. Edwards Fund—MacKay Library	837.09
	Victor E. Edwards Fund, MacKay Library	925.38
	General Fund—MacKay Library	4,167.44
	Stabilization Fund (Treas.)	723.65
	Cemetery—Roby Fund (Treas.)	107.57
$ 162,314.88		$ 162,314.88

Principal Payments of Town Debt to be Raised Annually by Taxation

Year	Interest Rate	Purpose of Loan	Principal Inside Debt Limit	Payments Outside Debt Limit	Total Principal Payments	Total For Year
1958	1.70%	North School	$ 5,000.00	$ 25,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1959	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1960	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1961	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1962	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	

Principal Payments of Town Debt to be Raised Annually by Taxation

Year	Interest Rate	Purpose of Loan	Principal Inside Debt Limit	Payments Outside Debt Limit	Total Principal Payments	Total For Year
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1963	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1964	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	5,000.00	None	5,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	141,000.00
1965	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	136,000.00
1966	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	136,000.00
1967	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	1,000.00	None	1,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	136,000.00

Principal Payments of Town Debt to be Raised Annually by Taxation

Year	Interest Rate	Purpose of Loan	Principal Inside Debt Limit	Payments Outside Debt Limit	Total Principal Payments	Total For Year
1968	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	50,000.00	50,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	130,000.00
1969	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	80,000.00
1970	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	80,000.00
1971	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	70,000.00
1972	1.70%	North School	5,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	
	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	70,000.00
1973	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
1974	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
1975	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
1976	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
1977	3.50%	High School	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
			$620,000.00	$1,455,000.00	$2,075,000.00	$2,075,000.00

Interest Payments of Town Debt to be Raised Annually by Taxation

Year	Interest Rate	Purpose of Loan	Interest Inside Debt Limit	Payments Outside Debt Limit	Total Interest Payments	Total For Year
1958	1.70%	North School	1,232.50	5,822.50	7,055.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	735.00	None	735.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	16,200.00	16,200.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	325.00	None	325.00	
	3.50%	High School	17,062.50	17,062.50	34,125.00	58,440.00
1959	1.70%	North School	1,147.50	5,397.50	6,545.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	630.00	None	630.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	14,715.00	14,715.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	292.50	None	292.50	
	3.50%	High School	16,187.50	16,187.50	32,375.00	54,557.50
1960	1.70%	North School	1,062.50	4,972.50	6,035.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	525.00	None	525.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	13,230.00	13,230.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	260.00	None	260.00	
	3.50%	High School	15,312.50	15,312.50	30,625.00	50,675.00
1961	1.70%	North School	977.50	4,547.50	5,525.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	420.00	None	420.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	11,745.00	11,745.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	227.50	None	227.50	
	3.50%	High School	14,437.50	14,437.50	28,875.00	46,792.50
1962	1.70%	North School	892.50	4,122.50	5,015.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	315.00	None	315.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	10,260.00	10,260.00	

Interest Payments of Town Debt to be Raised Annually by Taxation

Year	Interest Rate	Purpose of Loan	Interest Inside Debt Limit	Payments Outside Debt Limit	Total Interest Payments	Total For Year
	3.25%	North Firehouse	195.00	None	195.00	
	3.50%	High School	13,562.50	13,562.50	27,125.00	42,910.00
1963	1.70%	North School	807.50	3,697.50	4,505.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	210.00	None	210.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	8,775.00	8,775.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	162.50	None	162.50	
	3.50%	High School	12,687.50	12,687.50	25,375.00	39,027.50
1964	1.70%	North School	722.50	3,272.50	3,995.00	
	2.10%	Center Firehouse	105.00	None	105.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	7,290.00	7,290.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	130.00	None	130.00	
	3.50%	High School	11,812.50	11,812.50	23,625.00	35,145.00
1965	1.70%	North School	637.50	2,847.50	3,485.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	5,805.00	5,805.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	97.50	None	97.50	
	3.50%	High School	10,937.50	10,937.50	21,875.00	31,262.50
1966	1.70%	North School	552.50	2,422.50	2,975.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	4,320.00	4,320.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	65.00	None	65.00	
	3.50%	High School	10,062.50	10,062.50	20,125.00	27,485.00
1967	1.70%	North School	467.50	1,997.50	2,465.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	2,835.00	2,835.00	
	3.25%	North Firehouse	32.50	None	32.50	
	3.50%	High School	9,187.50	9,187.50	18,375.00	23,707.50

Interest Payments of Town Debt to be Raised Annually by Taxation

Year	Interest Rate	Purpose of Loan	Interest Inside Debt Limit	Payments Outside Debt Limit	Total Interest Payments	Total For Year
1968	1.70%	North School	382.50	1,572.50	1,955.00	
	2.70%	Center School	None	1,350.00	1,350.00	
	3.50%	High School	8,312.50	8,312.50	16,625.00	19,930.00
1969	1.70%	North School	297.50	1,147.50	1,445.00	
	3.50%	High School	7,437.50	7,437.50	14,875.00	16,320.00
1970	1.70%	North School	212.50	722.50	935.00	
	3.50%	High School	6,562.50	6,562.50	13,125.00	14,060.00
1971	1.70%	North School	127.50	382.50	510.00	
	3.50%	High School	5,687.50	5,687.50	11,375.00	11,885.00
1972	1.70%	North School	42.50	127.50	170.00	
	3.50%	High School	4,812.50	4,812.50	9,625.00	9,795.00
1973	3.50%	High School	3,937.50	3,937.50	7,875.00	7,875.00
1974	3.50%	High School	3,062.50	3,062.50	6,125.00	6,125.00
1975	3.50%	High School	2,187.50	2,187.50	4,375.00	4,375.00
1976	3.50%	High School	1,312.50	1,312.50	2,625.00	2,625.00
1977	3.50%	High School	437.50	437.50	875.00	875.00
			$189,290.00	$ 314,577.50	$ 503,867.50	$ 503,867.50

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES

	Teachers (Not including Prin. or Spec. Teach.) High School	Elementary	Janitors
$1,700 - 1,799			3
1,800 - 1,899			
1,900 - 1,999			
2,000 - 2,099			2
2,100 - 2,199		12	2
2,200 - 2,299		1	1
2,300 - 2,399		2	
2,400 - 2,499		19	
2,500 - 2,599	1		
2,600 - 2,699	1		
2,700 - 2,799			
2,800 - 2,899	8		
2,900 - 2,999			
3,000 - 3,099	4		
	14	34	8

1950 BUDGET
CHELMSFORD SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

	Appropriated 1949	Expended 1949	Requested 1950
SALARIES:			
Superintendent	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,000.00
Secretary	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
Teachers	152,000.00	150,536.50	159,000.00
Janitors	16,500.00	15,837.77	17,780.00
Physicians	600.00	600.00	600.00
Attend. Officer	50.00	50.00	50.00
	$175,550.00	$173.424.27	$184,030.00
EXPENSES			
Administration	$ 1,176.93	$ 1,176.93	$ 1,500.00
Books., supplies, v. e.	9,100.00	9,001.34	10,900.00
Fuel, light, water	9,147.76	9,147.76	11,500.00
Repairs	7,343.05	7,199.86	12,700.00
Janitor's supplies	1,636.40	1,615.43	2,000.00
Nurses supplies	50.00	29.89	50.00
New equipment	2,500.00	2,495.03	2,500.00
Playgrounds	1,500.00	1,498.16	1,500.00
Athletics	675.00	675.00	500.00
Transportation	19,000.00	18,569.50	20,000.00
Replacement of equipment			2,300.00
	$ 52,129.14	$ 51,408.90	$ 65,450.00
Totals	$227,679.14	$224,833.17	$249,480.00

RECEIPTS		Estimated
State Educational Aid Law	$ 46,569.76	$ 47,000.00
Transportation Grant	10,998.70	11,000.00
Tuition & Transportation State Wards	1,681.06	1,500.00
Tuition	798.66	500.00
Rental of auditorium	348.00	250.00
Miscellaneous	6.30	
	$ 60,402.48	$ 60,250.00
Raised by town taxes	$164,430.69	
To be raised by town taxes		$189,230.00

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 19, paragraph III subtitled, "Hours of Work Shall Be As Follows:", by striking out the language in paragraph III and inserting "For those occupying positions designated "Public Safety Occupations" and within the Fire Department, forty-eight (48) hours per week; Police Department, an average of forty-four (44) hours per week, scheduled in such a manner as the head of such department may deem advisable."

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 19, paragraph IV subtitled, "Hours of Work shall be as follows:" to read as follows: Overtime work for those beyond these hours may be compensated for by time off, except 'Mechanical and Construction Operations' hourly rates which shall be paid at the standard rate of pay for the job times one and one-half, and except the full time employees of the Fire Department who may be summoned and kept on duty because of a serious fire, and except for the Police Department who shall be paid the regular hourly rate for overtime.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 24, subtitled, "Job Titles and Standard Rates for Wages and Salaries of the Personnel, Wage and Salary By-Law" to read as follows:

	Minimum	Maximum	Increment	1957	1958
A. ADMINISTRATIVE AND CLERICAL					
*1. Agent, Veterans' Services	$ 635.00	$ 785.00	$ 50yr-3yrs	$ 750.00	$ 785.00
2. Clerk, Senior	2,530.00	2,730.00	100yr-2yrs	2,600.00	2,730.00
3. Clerk	2,210.00	2,410.00	100yr-2yrs	2,200.00	2,210.00
4. Town Accountant	4,210.00	4,810.00	200yr-3yrs	4,000.00	4,410.00
*5. Town Counsel		500.00		500.00	500.00
*6. Selectmen's Recording Clerk		630.00		600.00	630.00
*7. Board of Registrars Clerk		250.00		250.00	250.00
*8. Clerk (part-time)		1.15hr		1.10hr	1.15hr
*9. Planning Board Clerk		1.15hr		1.10hr	1.15hr
B. CONSERVATION AND CEMETERY					
1. Cemetery Superintendent	3,900.00	4,200.00	100yr-3yrs	3,650.00	4,000.00
1a. Cemetery Attendant		1.65hr			1.65hr
*2. Moth Superintendent		300.00		300.00	300.00
*3. Laborer, Park		1.58hr		1.50hr	1.58hr
*4. Laborer, Skilled, Tree Climber		1.85hr		1.65hr	1.85hr
C. CUSTODIAL AND MAINTENANCE					
*1. Clock Winder		80.00		80.00	80.00
2. Custodian	2,565.00	2,865.00	100yr-3yrs	2,730.00	2,865.00
3. Custodian	28.70wk	34.70wk	1.00wk-3yrs	1,420.00 (27.30wk)	28.70wk
D. HEALTH AND SERVICES					
1. Nurse, Senior	3,160.00	3,460.00	100yr-3yrs	3,200.00	3,460.00
2. Nurse, Junior	2,850.00	3,150.00	100yr-3yrs	3,000.00	3,150.00
*3. Physicians		150.00		150.00	150.00
4. Sanitarian	4,100.00	4,400.00	100yr-3yrs	3,900.00	4,100.00
5. Meat Inspector			$10.00 per animal (to a maximum of $200.00)		

E. LIBRARY

1. Librarian, Adams ...	1,690.00	1,890.00	100yr-2yrs	1,800.00	1,890.00
*2. Librarian, MacKay ..		882.00		708.00	882.00
*3. Assistant Librarians		1.15hr		1.10hr	1.15hr

F. MECHANICAL AND CONSTRUCTION

1. Highway Superintendent	5,100.00	5,300.00	100yr-2yrs	5,000.00	5,300.00
2. Motor Equip. Oper. & Tr. Driver		1.79hr		1.70hr	1.79hr
3. Tractor Operator ...		1.89hr		1.80hr	1.89hr
4. Roller Operator		1.89hr		1.80hr	1.89hr
5. Grader Operator		2.26hr		2.15hr	2.26hr
6. Shovel Operator		2.26hr		2.15hr	2.26hr
7. Laborer		1.58hr		1.50hr	1.58hr
8. Laborer, Skilled, Mason, Carpenter ...		1.73hr		1.65hr	1.73hr
9. Repairman, Mechanic		2.10hr		2.00hr	2.10hr
10. Working Foreman ...		2.00hr		1.90hr	2.00hr
11. Foreman-truck driver (ashes and waste) .		2.00hr		1.90hr	2.00hr

G. PUBLIC SAFETY AND INSPECTION

FIRE:

1. Chief	5,100.00	5,300.00	100yr-2yrs	5,000.00	5,300.00
1a. Deputy Chief	4,800.00	5,000.00	100yr-2yrs		4,800.00
2. Captain, Permanent .	4,500.00	4,700.00	100yr-2yrs	4,250.00	4,600.00
*3. Captain, Call		200.00yr & 1.94hr		200.00yr & 1.85hr	200.00yr & 1.94hr
4. Lieutenant, Permanent	4,300.00	4,500.00	100yr-2yrs	4,350.00	4,400.00
*5. Lieutenant, Call		100.00yr & 1.84hr		100.00yr & 1.75hr	100.00yr & 1.84yr
6. Regular Firefighter .	4,000.00	4,200.00	100yr-2yrs	4,000.00	4,200.00
*7. Firefighter (call) ..		50.00yr & 1.73hr		50.00yr & 1.65hr	50.00yr & 1.73hr
8. Janitor		150.00		140.00	150.00

POLICE:

9. Chief	5,100.00	5,300.00	100yr-2yrs	5,000.00	5,300.00
10. Sergeant	4,500.00	4,700.00	100yr-2yrs	4,450.00	4,700.00
11. Patrolman	4,000.00	4,200.00	100yr-2yrs	4,000.00	4,200.00
*12. Special Police		1.58hr		1.50hr	1.58hr
*13. Animal Inspector ..		500.00		500.00	500.00
*14. Building Inspector ..		1,470.00		1,400.00	1,470.00
*15. Civilian Defense Committee, Chairman ...		500.00			
*16. Civilian Defense Committee, Secretary ..		400.00			
*17. Civilian Defense Committee, Third Member		300.00			
*18. Beach Attendant		60.00wk		48.00wk	60.00wk
*19. Dog Officer		325.00		325.00	325.00
*20. Sealer of Weights & Measures		275.00		275.00	275.00

H. ELECTED OFFICIALS

1. Moderator	75.00	75.00
2. Town Clerk	550.00	1,550.00
	(with partial fees)	(Without)
3. Selectmen:		
Chairman	750.00	750.00
Members (2)	500.00ea	500.00ea
4. Treasurer & Collector	3,700.00	4,000.00
	(with fees)	(without fees)
5. Assessors:		
Chief	4,100.00	4,300.00
Second—full time	For 9 months	3,000.00
Part-time	For 3 months	320.00
Third—part-time		1,275.00
6. Tree Warden	Allowed to collect rate per hour of $2.00 hr.	
7. Health Chairman	300.00	350.00
Board Members (2)	275.00ea	300.00ea
8. School Committee	No Salary	
9. Park Commissioners	No Salary	
10. Cemetery Commissioners:		
Secretary	55.00	55.00
Board Members (2)	45.00ea	45.00ea
11. Trustees Public Libraries	No Salary	
12. Sinking Fund Commissioners	No Salary	
13. Planning Board	No Salary	
14. Constable	Fees	

*—Part time.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by inserting the following section: All fees received by the Town Tax Collector by virtue of his office shall be paid in the Town Treasury; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray town charges for the current year; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to act as its agent in any suit or suits which may arise during the current year, with authority to settle and adjust claims or demands for or against the Town; and to employ counsel whenever in their judgment it is necessary; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of Revenue of the current financial year; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in the year 1959 in anticipation of revenue of the year 1959; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money with which to meet bills for previous years; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to pay to the Treasurer of the Middlesex County Retirement System, the said amount being the Town's share of the pension, expense and military service funds; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty Thousand ($20,000), or some other sum, to be used as a Reserve Fund at the discretion of the Finance Committee as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten Thousand Six Hundred Seventy-one and 42/100 Dollars, ($10,671.42), to defray its share of the cost of the maintenance of the Middlesex County Sanatorium by the County of Middlesex.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

The assessors, in addition to such other duties as are required by law, shall annually, beginning in 1959, cause to be printed and made available to the taxpayers, a complete list of real property subject to assessment, together with the names of the owners thereof and the amount for which such property is assessed.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-law adopted March 9, 1953 under Article 55, as follows:

Strike out the words "at any or all Town meetings" and insert therefor, the words "at any Annual Town meeting and not less than 300 registered voters at any Special Town Meeting", so that the by-law will read: "A quorum of not less than two hundred (200) registered voters must be present at any Annual Town Meeting, and not less than three hundred (300) registered voters at any Special Town Meeting to legally transact and consummate the business of the Town"; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

All Town Officers, when seeking a legal opinion from the Town Counsel, shall do so in writing. The Town Counsel shall render his opinion in writing. Copies of the request and reply shall be forwarded to the Board of Selectmen, who shall keep them in a permanent file open to the public during business hours; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of an act to change the time of holding the annual Town Meeting and Town Election, and providing for the submission of certain votes for referendum, as follows:

Section 1. The annual Town Meeting of the Town of Chelmsford shall be held on the first Monday in March, and all matters to be considered at the annual Town Meeting shall be considered at such meeting, except that the annual Town Election for the purpose of electing, by official ballot, town officers and voting on any question required by law to be placed upon the official ballot, shall take place at an adjournment of such meeting to be held on the third Monday in March.

Section 2. Any vote passed at any town meeting of said Town shall not become operative until after the expiration of a period of five days, terminating at five o'clock P. M. on the fifth day, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, from the day of the dissolution of such meeting. If, within the period of the said five days, a petition is addressed to and filed with the Selectmen, and is signed by not less than fifty voters of the Town, containing their names and addresses as they appear on the list of registered voters, asking that the question or questions involved in such vote be submitted to the voters of the Town, the Selectmen shall then frame and present the question or questions involved in such vote at the next annual election of officers at which time the question or questions involved shall be voted upon by ballot, using the check list, and such question or questions shall be determined by a majority vote of the registered voters of the Town voting thereon. If such a petition is not filed within said period of five days, the vote in the Town meeting shall become operative and effective upon expiration of said period.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by a majority of the voters of said Town at a Town Meeting held not later than the annual Town Meeting in the year nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

The fee for any license granted to keep, store and sell over five (5) tons of explosives in permanent magazine or magazines, shall be two thousand ($2,000.00) Dollars. The fee for registration of the above license shall be one-half the amount of the fee for such license.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will amend the Building Code, Article 1, as adopted at the Town meeting April 10, 1950, as follows:

Strike out the words "or other experience satisfactory to the Selectmen"; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-law adopted by unanimous vote at the 1954 annual Town meeting (Article 105) as follows:

1. The entire premises shall mean entire licensed premises.
2. Sufficient fence capable of keeping unauthorized persons from said premises and sufficiently fire-proof in construction to prevent grass or brush fires entering such premises shall mean, a chain link fence with three (3) strands of barbed wire.
3. Said chain link fence shall be seven (7) feet high including the three (3) strands of barbed wire.
4. Top and bottom selvages to have a twisted and barbed finish.
5. Fence to follow ground line at all times.
6. Not less than two (2) drive gates shall be installed. These gates are to kept locked at all times, except when in use. The licensee or owner shall furnish keys to the Chiefs of the Fire and Police Departments.
7. The Chief of the Fire Department shall specify the size and location of all drive gates.
8. One gate may be used for ingress and egress by the owner or the licensee, or their agent.
9. The specifications of the fence shall compare with the Cyclone Invincible fence of the American Steel and Wire Co.
10. Around the entire licensed premises, a strip not less than ten (10) feet wide shall be free of all vegetation, and shall be covered with gravel.
11. This by-law shall be enforced by the Chief of the Fire Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. Any owner or occupant of land licensed to store, keep and sell explosives in permanent magazines, shall file wth the Clerk of the Town, a bond running to the Town, with sureties approved by the treasurer thereof, as the foregoing table indicates:

Amount of explosives	Amount of bond
Up to 50,000 lbs.	$1.00 per pound
50,000 lbs. to 100,000 lbs.	$2.00 per pound
100,000 lbs. and over	$3.00 per pound

Section 2. The amount stored and kept shall be ascertained from the records of the Department of Public Safety; further, the amount stored and kept shall cover a full calendar year, January 1, to December 31st.

Section 3. The Clerk of the Town, after determining the amount stored and kept, shall notify the owner or occupant of land licensed to store, keep and sell explosives, of the amount of the bond.

Section 4. Action on a bond filed under the above sections may be brought by any resident of the Town of Chelmsford to whom loss, damage or injury has resulted by reason of such storing, keeping, selling or transporting and shall be brought in the name of, and for the use and at the cost and expense of, such resident. If claims on any bond are established to an amount greater than the penal sum thereof, such claims shall be paid pro rata to the amount of the penal sum, and executions shall issue accordingly.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law: Any owner of land which has been excavated, shall erect barriers or take other suitable measures to protect persons from damages incident thereto. The penalty for violation of this section shall be as follows: for the first offense, Fifty Dollars ($50.00); for the second offense, One Hundred Dollars ($100.00); and for each subsequent offense, Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00). The Building Inspector shall enforce this by-law.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: The proceedings of Town Meetings shall be governed by the rules of practice contained in Robert's Rules of Order (1951 Ed.) except as modified by law or by the by-laws.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for the enactment of an act to authorize the Town to add the Building Inspector to the list of Officers to be elected annually by the Registered Voters of this Town; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept Woodbine Street, as laid out by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the Registry of Deeds for Northern Middlesex County; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Southgate Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Southgate Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hemlock Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Hemlock Drive; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Latch Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Latch Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Rainbow Avenue, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing part of Rainbow Avenue; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept Orchard Lane, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Orchard Lane; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bowl Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Bowl Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Forrest Street, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Forrest Street; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Kenwood Street, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Kenwood Street; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Aberdeen Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Aberdeen Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sunrise Avenue, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Sunrise Avenue; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Kiberd Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Kiberd Drive; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Wildes Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Wildes Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fairbanks Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Fairbanks Road; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Colonial Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and shown by their report and plan duly filed in the Office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a certain sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing Colonial Drive; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to pay for services rendered by the Acting Sanitarian from June 10, 1957 to September 27, 1957; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 41. In the event of an affirmative vote under the above article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred Seventy Dollars ($770.00) for the purpose of paying the Acting Sanitarian for services rendered from June 10, 1957 to September 27, 1957; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to pay for transportation incurred by the Acting Sanitarian from June 10, 1957 to September 27, 1957; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 43. In the event of an affirmative vote under the above article, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Eight Dollars and Forty Cents ($108.40) for the purpose of paying the Acting Sanitarian for transportation incurred from June 10, 1957 to September 27, 1957; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to purchase an Addressograph-Multigraph, or some other equipment for the Town Offices; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: "No soil, loam, sand or gravel shall be removed from land not in public use in the Town of Chelmsford, unless such removal is approved by the Board of Appeals, and a permit for the same is granted by said Board of Appeals." This by-law is made under the authority of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21, Subsection 17.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 9 of the Chelmsford Zoning By-Laws to include:

C—SIDE YARDS, REAR YARD AND SET BACK EXCEPTIONS

1. Minimum side yard, rear yard and set back requirements shall not apply to any lot shown on a final or a definitive sub-division plan, duly approved by the Chelmsford Planning Board and duly recorded with the Registry of Deeds prior to the adoption of this zoning By-Law, but rather, said lots shall be subject to the side yard, set back and rear yard requirements effective on the date of recording with the Registry of Deeds.

2. Minimum side yard, rear yard and set back requirements shall not apply to any lot laid out by recorded deed or conveyance or shown on a duly recorded plan in conformity with the side yard, rear yard and set back requirements, if any, applicable to the construction of such a dwelling or other building on said lot at the time of said laying out or recording and said lot does not adjoin the land of the same ownership available for use in connection therewith, but rather said lots shall be subject to the side yard, set back, and rear yard requirements effective on the date of said laying out, recording or conveyance.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 10, B 1 of the Chelmsford Zoning By-Laws, by substituting the following:

B. ACCESSORY USES AND ACCESSORY BUILDINGS.

1. A detached accessory building may be located in the rear yard areas and on the same lot as the principal building, provided that not more than twenty-five per cent (25%) of the required area shall be so occupied, and further provided that an accessory building shall not be located nearer than ten (10) feet from the principal building subject to the yard requirements of the district in which it is located. An accessory building attached to its principal building shall be considered an integral part thereof and as such shall be subject to the front, side, and rear yard requirements applicable to the principal building. The provision for a detached garage is set forth as follows:

a. A garage may be located on either side of the principal building, but shall not protrude beyond the front line of the principal building, and shall be subject to the yard requirements of the district in which it is located as set forth in Section 9, C 1 and 2 of this By-Law.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Emergency Rescue Truck, to be used by the Fire Department, from the Box 7 Associates; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seventy-five Thousand and 00/100 Dollars ($75,000.00), or some other sum, for the purpose of constructing a Highway Department Garage at Chelmsford Center, on land now owned by the Town, on Chelmsford Street, adjacent to the High School Athletic Field, under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation and/or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300), to raise the Memorial Day appropriation from Seven Hundred Dollars ($700) to One Thousand Dollars ($1,000); or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300) for the purpose of providing rent, heat and lights for quarters of East Chelmsford American Legion Post No. 366; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purpose of purchasing three 1958 DeLuxe Tudor Police Cruisers to be used by the Police Department, said purchase to be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 53. In the event of an affirmative vote under Article 52, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, the three Police Cruisers now being used by the Police Dept.; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Road Machinery Fund a certain sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a Pickup Truck, under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote, in the event of an affirmative vote under Article 54, to authorize the Selectmen to sell, by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, the present Pickup Truck used by the Highway Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Road Machinery Fund a certain sum of money for the purchase of a Truck for the Highway Department, such purchase to be made under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 57. In the event of an affirmative vote under Article 56, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, the Truck now being used by the Highway Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a front-end loader for the Highway Department, such purchase to be made under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 59. In the event of an affirmative vote under Article 58, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, two front-end loaders now being used by the Highway Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-two Thousand Dollars ($22,000) to purchase a Fire Truck for the Fire Department, said purchase to be made under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 61. In the event of an affirmative vote under Article 60, to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, an old Fire Truck now being used by the Fire Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), or some other sum, for the purpose of continuing the survey and maps of the Town under the supervision of the Board of Assessors; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain State-aided Vocational Education, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 74, General Laws and Acts amendatory thereto, or dependent thereon; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 construction; or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, by good and sufficient Bill of Sale, two used Sand Spreaders of the Highway Department; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 147, Section 16 C of General Laws, to be effective as of January 1, 1959.

FIVE-DAY WEEK IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS

Members of the Police Department of every city or town which accepts this section by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the charter, or by vote of the town at an annual town meeting, as the case may be, or, if said council or town fails to accept this section, by vote of the voters thereof as hereinafter provided, shall be excused from duty for two days out of every seven without loss of pay.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 1, B 7, by adding to the Limited Industrial District (L 1), and the map referred therein, the following described area situated at the northwesterly corner of Precinct 5, to wit: Beginning at a point at the westerly corner of Precinct 5 at the intersection of the easterly line of Littleton Road at the Chelmsford-Westford town line; thence in a northeasterly direction by said easterly sideline of Littleton Road about 4200 feet to a point opposite the northerly sideline of Oak Street at the boundary of existing "Highway Business" zone; thence in a southeasterly direction by said "Highway Business" zone, 250 feet to a corner; thence in a northeasterly direction by said "Highway Business" zone about 1800 feet to the southerly line of Hunt Road; thence on a straight line along the southerly line of Hunt Road in a southeasterly direction, crossing Hunt Road and extending to the northerly boundary of existing "Limited Industrial" zone; thence in a generally southerly direction along the line of said existing "Limited Industrial" zone and easterly from and parallel to Hunt Road to a point northeasterly from the intersection of Garrison Road, Maple Road and Hunt Road; thence in a southwesterly direction across Maple Road and in a straight line about 2900 feet to the Westford town line; thence northwesterly by said town line 3000 feet to the point of beginning; said rezoning parcel as shown on plan entitled "Plan of Amended Zoning, Chelmsford, Mass., January 4, 1958" prepared by Towers Engineering Co., Lynn, Massachusetts.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money for the defense of six (6) claims for land damages on the Billerica Road and Turnpike Road, cost of appraisal of said land, real estate experts, and cost of legal services during the defense of these suits; or act in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Assessors to use the sum of One Hundred Seventy-five Thousand Dollars ($175,000), or some other sum, from Free Cash in the Treasury for the reduction of the 1958 Tax Rate; or act in relation thereto.

AND YOU ARE DIRECTED to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the Post Offices in the Center of the Town, South Chelmsford, North Chelmsford, and West Chelmsford, and at the School House in East Chelmsford and the Westlands School House, seven days at least before the time appointed for holding the meeting aforesaid.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make return of the Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding this meeting aforesaid.

GIVEN under our hands this ..... day of January, 1958.

DANIEL J. HART
EDGAR P. GEORGE
ROBERT F. McANDREW
Selectmen of Chelmsford.

A true copy, ATTEST:

.....
Constable of Chelmsford

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Year Ending December 31, 1957

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Members	Term Expires
Henrick R. Johnson	1960
Allan D. Davidson	1959
Arthur S. Russell	1958

ORGANIZATION

Arthur S. Russell, Chairman

Henrick R. Johnson, Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

THOMAS L. RIVARD

Office: Center School

Telephone: GLenview 7-7461

(Mrs. Emily W. McIntosh, Secretary)

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The School Committee held twenty-one regular meetings and seven special meetings during 1957. In addition, the members have undertaken numerous special assignments in connection with School Committee work as well as serving on the High School Building Committee which has held eighteen meetings during the year.

Over the years, the School Committee has striven to provide and maintain efficient educational school facilities; provide and maintain an excellent teaching and administrative staff; and develop, improve and enrich the school program.

School improvement is not achieved overnight. It is a long term, continuous, planned program carried on with patience and persistence year after year. Those communities having citizens interested enough in the welfare of their children and their community to make an objective appraisal of their schools and to give their schools adequate financial support will see their community improve as well as their school system. It is the fundamental policy of the School Committee to carry out the needs and desires of the people in the administration of our school system and to welcome the active interest of all the citizens of the Town.

The following is a summary of the educational accomplishments of 1957:

Development of a Remedial Reading Program.
Extension of Guidance Services for Grades 7 and 8.
Revision of the Testing Program.
Expansion of the Driver Education Program.
A new Report Card for Grades 1 and 2.
Investigation of the need for Special Classes.
Investigation of Teaching Methods.

The reports of the school personnel, especially that of the Superintendent, will summarize these activities.

Paramount in importance in the improvement of our school system is the acquisition and retention of competent teachers with the hope of establishing a more permanent faculty. Consequently, a new minimum salary of $3,600.00 per year has been established with the hope of improving this policy.

The last of the old, unused school buldings, the East School was reopened this past September. Our janitorial staff is to be commended for the excellent restoration of the building. These men are doing outstanding maintenance work on all buildings in addition to their regular janitorial duties. This has resulted in considerable financial savings in repairs for the Town.

At the date of this report, December 31, it is still too soon to estimate the date of completion of the New High School. Should it not be completed as scheduled, double sessions will be inevitable next September as we will be short seven classrooms.

The administration of a school system involves many difficult problems and less-than-popular decisions. The making of the 1958 school budget has been especially difficult in view of rising costs, more pupils and more personnel. Additional State Aid must be forthcoming to assist the real estate taxpayer in continuing to carry this heavy burden.

In closing, we draw your attention to the entire school department report as it concerns you vitally. We wish to thank those members of the school staff whose devotion and dedication have been instrumental in keeping our school system at a high level, the parents and other townspeople who have been patient with the numerous temporary measures which have been necessary during this period of trial, and all others who, in any way, have contributed to the welfare of the school department.

Respectfully submitted,

CHELMSFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Arthur S. Russell, Chairman
Allan D. Davidson
Henrick R. Johnson, Secretary

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

1957, like the previous year, was one of growth and change. As predicted, the school population has continued to increase. Next year the school population is expected to increase even more.

Providing for this growth has presented the need for changes in policies, procedures and organization itself in order to adjust to the many forces that finally determine direction and ultimately provide a basis for evaluation.

Today, as drastic changes take place, education cannot stand still. We must move forward and meet the new challenges of our times by improving our educational program and methods.

THE FACULTY

The professional staff now numbers 107. To keep pace with the constantly growing enrollment, it is anticipated it will be 115 next year.

Since practically all communities are facing the same problem, the competition in procuring good teachers becomes increasingly great. Our goal is to secure the best qualified teachers and to retain them as long as possible. Of course, it is recognized that with approximately 69% of our teachers being women, there will continue to be a certain percentage of replacements each year for obvious reasons.

There is a strong feeling in Chelmsford that the very best teachers possible should be hired and retained. We can accomplish this by doing the following: Establishing a salary schedule with minimum and maximum salaries high enough to attract the best of the newcomers to the profession; guaranteeing all teachers a maximum salary but provide rapid movement to that goal for the superior teacher by a merit program, and providing ways of competing with industry for men essential to the teaching staff.

As one can see, the most obvious answers to securing superior teachers involve money.

Chelmsford has accepted a great responsibility in the training of teachers. This school year student teachers from Boston University and Lowell Teachers College will work on the elementary and senior high levels. Practice teaching is service both to the teacher in training and to the school system in which this training program operates.

CURRICULUM

During the past school year, much work has been done on curriculum review. As a result, many recommendations have been received

for the improvement of our program of studies. In many instances, the proposed changes have already been incorporated. Our teachers and principals are continuing to work on the curriculum. Teaching methods, techniques and procedures are being studied as well as subject matter.

Perhaps the greatest accomplishment in our elementary curriculum has been the establishment of a remedial and corrective reading program under the direction of Miss Margaret A. Cates. This new service has been very welcome both to the members of the staff and to parents who are involved in any way. The results of this program will soon be obvious to all concerned.

The work of the teachers and parents of the first and second graders has culminated in a new report card. Preliminary work is now under way on a report card for grades three through six.

The guidance program has been expanded to include group guidance at the 7th and 8th grade levels. The testing program of the entire school system is now correlated with the guidance program. Intelligence tests are to be given in grades 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 11. Achievement tests are to be given in grades 2, 4, 6, 8, and 10. Our goal is to interpret the results of these tests in such a way that every parent will be able to interpret the academic progress of his child in relation to the academic capabilities of the child. Thus, through closer cooperation of the home and the school, should come greater accomplishment and understanding on the part of the child.

Mr. Thomas Green, Guidance Director, has been placed on a year-round basis. His time during the summer will be spent analyzing the results of these tests. These analyses will be used as a guide in helping the high school students select their courses. This method should insure better achievement for all students.

Another development this year was the expansion of the Driver Education in the high school. In September a survey of the pupils who were of licensing age and who wanted driver training revealed about three times as many as we have been teaching in recent years. A large increase in this number was due to the increase in insurance premiums for drivers under age twenty-five who have not had an approved driver education course. It is safe to assume that this additional premium rate will force all high schools in Massachusetts to assume the responsibility of teaching driver education to all youth. In order to take care of this situation, the instructor, who had been teaching after school, was placed on full-time in addition to after school hours. If necessary, he will instruct during the summer months so long as this backlog continues.

The elementary physical education program under Mr. Frank Hill is achieving most satisfactory results. His program is built on sound

educational practices and gives due consideration to the needs, aptitudes and capacities of the pupils.

MAINTENANCE

A conservative estimate of the replacement value of the present school buildings in Chelmsford is $4,500,000.00, excluding the cost of the new high school now under construction. This is a sizable investment and should require a program of excellent maintenance and preservation. At the present time, each building is staffed with janitors whose prime function is the general cleaning of the facilities. During the school year, time permits very little repair work. For the past year, we have had a combination janitor and maintenanceman. His skill and craftsmanship has saved the Town much money in costly repairs. We should have at least one full-time maintenanceman and adequate equipment. In addition, we should have a head janitor to check the buildings daily, supervise personnel and organize the work.

CONCLUSION

Your attention is called to the reports of our Supervisors which should provide a better knowledge of some of the work carried on in our public schools as well as to the charts and tables appended to this report.

The endeavors of the various Parent-Teacher Associations, the Booster Club, the Town Departments, the Town Officials and the Civic Organizations have been extremely helpful.

I am grateful to these people, to the School Committee and to the entire School Personnel for their loyal support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS L. RIVARD,
Superintendent of Schools.

GROWTH OF THE CHELMSFORD SCHOOLS

Enrollment as of October 1, 1957

School	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
High	374	384	397	375	387	392	423	497	537	589
McFarlin	288	317	360	414	486	579	688	355	284	*188
Center	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	743	755	751
East	64	68	70	73	87	87	92	—	—	123
Highland	90	105	106	103	131	—	—	—	134	135
North	—	—	—	—	—	563	621	512	493	511
Princeton	215	220	236	251	260	—	—	—	—	—
Quessy	77	90	107	106	128	—	—	—	103	133
Westlands	232	236	242	270	273	286	289	223	233	240
Total	1340	1420	1518	1592	1752	1907	2113	2330	2539	2670

* Total 8th grade only

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

	Men	Women	Total
Superintendent	1		1
Secretary to Superintendent		1	1
Attendance Officer	1		1
Supervising Principals	3		3
Teaching Principals	4		4
Supervisors and Special Teachers	5	4	9
Teachers:			
High School	13	12	25
Elementary	7	58	65
Janitors:			
High School	2		2
Elementary	10		10
Maintenance	1		1
Secretaries:			
High School		1	1
Elementary		2	2
Superintendent's Office		1	1
Lunch Program:			
Supervisor		1	1
Workers		19	19
Health:			
Nurses		2	2
School Physicians	2		2
	49	101	150

ENROLLMENT DISTRIBUTION BY GRADES

October 1, 1957

School	S.C.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Totals
High School										172	160	144	113	589
McFarlin									188					188
East								123						123
Highland							68	67						135
Quessy							133							133
Center	14	143	130	160	133	136	35							751
Westlands		38	37	33	38	50	44							240
North		106	106	96	99	104								511
Totals	14	287	273	289	270	290	280	190	188	172	160	144	113	2670

SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE OCTOBER 1, 1957

School	Grades	Number of Teachers	Number of Pupils
High School	9 - 12	25	589
McFarlin	8	6	188
East	7	4	123
Highland	6 - 7	4	135
Quessy	6	4	133
Center	1 - 6	25	751
Westlands	1 - 6	8	240
North	1 - 5	19	511

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES

	Principals	Teachers	Janitors
$3100 - 3199			3
3200 - 3299			
3300 - 3399		8	
3400 - 3499		9	10
3500 - 3599			
3600 - 3699		7	
3700 - 3799		9	
3800 - 3899		2	
3900 - 3999		14	
4000 - 4099		7	
4100 - 4199		2	
4200 - 4299		5	
4300 - 4399		10	
4400 - 4499		1	
4500 - 4599	1	7	
4600 - 4699	1	7	
4700 - 4799			
4800 - 4899	1	3	
4900 - 4999		3	
5000 - 5099	1	1	
5100 - 5199		1	
5200 - 5299		1	
5300 - 5399		2	
6150 - 6199	2		
6900 - 6999	1		
Total	7	99	13

AGE OF ADMISSION TO SCHOOL

For admission to the first grade in September, a child must have reached the age of five years and six months by September 10 of the year he is to enter. No entrance tests for children under the age requirement will be given. Vaccination and Birth Certificates are required.

EDUCATIONAL AND EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES

Every person from 14 to 16 years of age must have an employment certificate or permit, and those between 16 and 18 years of age must have an educational certificate before starting work. These certificates and permits may be obtained from the offices of the Superintendent of Schools and the Principal of the High School. When one makes application for a certificate (or "working card"), he must apply in person and bring his Birth Certificate or proof of last grade attended.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

When school is called off because of severe weather conditions, the following system will be used:

FOR ALL GRADES

The "NO SCHOOL" whistle which is 3—3—3 will blow at 7:00 A.M.

FOR ELEMENTARY GRADES
Grades 1 - 7

This will include all students who either walk to school or are transported on the elementary scheduled buses.

The "NO SCHOOL" whistle which is 3—3—3 will blow at 7:25 A.M.

Radio Stations WLLH and WCAP of Lowell, and WBZ of Boston, will carry announcements on their regular No School Broadcasts.

It will be the policy of the School Department to close school only in case of extreme weather conditions, otherwise, to hold regular sessions. Therefore, when school is in session on stormy days, parents are urged to exercise their personal judgment as to the wisdom of sending their children to school.

1958 SCHOOL CALENDAR

Open on January 2, 1958 — Close on February 21, 1958

Vacation One Week

Open on March 3, 1958 — Close on April 18, 1958

Vacation One Week

Open April 28, 1958 — (Elementary) Close on June 13, 1958
(High) Close on June 20, 1958

Summer Vacation

Open on September 3, 1958 — Close on December 23, 1958

(The School Calendar may be subject to change)

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Good Friday, April 4 — Columbus Day, October 13
Memorial Day, May 30 — Veterans' Day, November 11

Thanksgiving, November 27, 28

(and such other days as the School Committee may designate)

PERSONNEL

1957

ADMINISTRATION

Thomas L. Rivard, Superintendent of Schools 1955
Tufts College, A.B., A.M.
Emily W. McIntosh, Secretary 1955
George Marinel, Attendance Officer 1947

HEALTH OFFICERS

Benjamin Blechman, M.D. ..... Chelmsford, Mass.
Raymond A. Horan, M.D. ..... North Chelmsford, Mass.
Jessie M. Groves, R.N. ..... North Chelmsford, Mass.
Helen E. Jewett, R.N. ..... Chelmsford, Mass.

SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL INSTRUCTORS

Paul E. Bordeleau, Instructor of Band 1954
New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.,
Boston University, M.M.

Margaret A. Cates, Remedial Reading 1957
Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.S.Ed.

Lee S. Daly, Art Supervisor 1957
Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.Ed.

Frank R. Hill, Jr., Physical Education Instructor 1956
Boston University, B.S.Ed.

Olive Littlehale, Music Supervisor 1947
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Eugene G. Macomber, Physical Education Instructor 1956
Drake University, B.S.Ed.

Carol J. Murphy, Physical Education Supervisor 1956
University of New Hampshire, B.S.Ed.

J. Richard Penney, Art Supervisor 1957
Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.Ed.

David H. Smith, Special Class Instructor 1956
Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed.
Marion B. Moore, Lunchroom Supervisor 1956

HIGH SCHOOL

John T. Conrad, Principal 1950
Keene Teachers College, B.S.Ed.,
Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

C. Edith McCarthy, Vice Principal, Business 1923
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

George J. Betses, Business 1957
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

F. Christine Booth, Latin 1927
Colby College, A.B.

Charlotte Carriel, English 1942
Mt. Holyoke College, A.B., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

John J. Dunigan, Jr., Social Studies 1951
St. Anselm's College, A.B.

Edward J. Flynn, Jr., History 1957
The Catholic University of America, A.B.

Alfred Girolamo, General Science 1956
Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

Thomas Green, Guidance 1952
Brown University, A.B., Boston University, M.Ed.

Donald A. Hankinson, Social Studies 1955
Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

Shirley H. Hardy, Business 1948
Boston University, B.S.Ed.

Mildred E. Hehir, French 1942
Regis College, A.B., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Murray B. Hicks, Chemistry, Physics 1945
Mass. State College, B.S.Ed.

Margaret M. Kavanagh, English, Civics 1956
Emmanuel College, A.B.

Martha F. Kinneen, English 1954
Emmanuel College, A.B.

Mary Ann Larkin, English 1957
Emmanuel College, A.B.

Edward J. Lynch, History, General Science 1957
St. Anselm's College, B.A.

Ernestine E. Maynard, Business 1934
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Joseph P. Nolan, Mathematics, Social Studies 1948
Canisius College, B.S.

Helen R. Poland, English 1938
Boston University, A.B.

Frederick Renvyle, Mathematics 1957
Harvard College, A.B.

Marjorie B. Scoboria, Mathematics 1942
Wellesley College, A.B., Radcliffe College, A.M.

Ernest R. Shepard, Jr., Civics, English 1955
Boston University, A.B., M.Ed.

George Simonian, Biology 1957
Trinity College, B.S., Boston University M.A.

Stanley Suchodolski, Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing 1956
Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

McFARLIN SCHOOL

John T. Conrad, Principal

John J. Foley, Jr., Grade 8 1953
Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

John B. Hughes, Grade 8, Driver Education 1955
Merrimack College, A.B.

Helen B. Mills, Grade 8 1947
Lowell Normal, Emerson College, B.L.I.

Vito J. Molori, Grade 8 1957
Boston College, B.S., M.S.

Alberta R. Mooney, Grade 8 1949
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Boston University, M.Ed.

Raymond E. Morin, Grade 8 1953
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Carolyn E. Weller, Grade 8 1957
University of Toledo, E.S.Ed.

CENTER SCHOOL

E. Carl Parmenter, Principal 1947
Bowdoin College, A.B., Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

Alice F. Comer, Grade 1 1955
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Rita A. Davey, Grade 2 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Patricia C. Dion, Grade 1 1951
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Eva L. Dobson, Grade 6 1919
Plymouth Normal

Kathleen L. Ehlers, Grade 5 1957
George Washington University, A.B., M.A.

Rita M. Foley, Grade 2 1957
Lowell State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Evelyn M. Jenkins, Grade 5 1949
Detroit Teachers College

Evangeline Karas, Grade 2 1957
Lowell State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Gary C. Koltookian, Grade 5 1956
Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Electra J. Kominis, Grade 4 1955
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Katherine J. Kosartes, Grade 3 1953
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Bernardine E. Larkin, Grade 4 1957
Rivier College, B.S.Ed.

Joan D. Macdonald, Grade 1 1954
Smith College, B.A.

Diane B. Maloomian, Grade 3 1953
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Linda D. Marinel, Grade 2 1951
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Marion R. Mello, Grade 5 1949
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Myrtle G. Needham, Grade 4 1955
Lowell Normal

Ebba A. Peterson, Grade 4 1956
Boston University, B.S.Ed.

Sultana T. Poulios, Grade 1 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Dorothy J. Rostron, Grade 1 1948
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Ann C. Shanahan, Grade 3 1957
Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Elaine D. Shea, Grade 2 1957
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Katherine E. Sullivan, Grade 3 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Jean E. Watt, Grade 3 1957
Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

NORTH SCHOOL

H. Francis Wiggin, Principal 1947
Gorham Teachers College, B.S.Ed., Boston University, M.Ed.

Lottie M. Agnew, Grade 4 1923
Lowell Normal

Joan M. Andrusaitis, Grade 1 1956
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Eleana T. Brennan, Grade 2 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Virginia M. Castles, Grade 3 1954
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Helen M. Cheetham, Grade 5 1956
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Sally T. Conlon, Grade 4 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Judith B. Devine, Grade 3 1963
Boston University, B.S.

Joseph J. Donnelly, Grade 5 1965
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Eileen M. Duffy, Grade 2 1965
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Dorothea Gemos, Grade 5 1966
Lesley College, B.S.Ed.

Anne E. Hehir, Grade 2 1965
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Katherine M. Kelleher, Grade 1 1966
University of Massachusetts, B.A.

Elizabeth F. Koutras, Grade 2 1967
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Nora E. Miskell, Grade 4 1967
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Ann G. Quinn, Grade 3 1967
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Phyllis C. Riley, Grade 4 1967
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Florence M. Rizos, Grade 1 1967
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Thelma M. Welch, Grade 1 1965
University of New Hampshire, A.B.

M. Lorene Wilson, Grade 3 1966
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

WESTLANDS SCHOOL

Lawrence J. Silk, Principal, Grade 6 1962
Florida Southern College, B.S.Ed., New Mexico Highlands University, M.Ed.

Marion E. Adams, Grade 2 1925
Lowell Normal

B. Muriel Bridges, Grade 6 1948
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Eileen D. Mackey, Grade 3 1967
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Priscilla C. Pare, Grade 5 1966
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Evelyn E. Petterson, Grade 4 1953
Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Marjorie R. Semple, Grade 1 1948
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Grace O. Taylor, Grade 5 1954
Simmons College, B.S.Ed., Boston University, M.Ed.

HIGHLAND SCHOOL

Grades 6 and 7

John W. Sargent, Principal 1952
Merrimack College, A.B., Fitchburg Teachers College, M.Ed.

Barbara M. McGlinchey 1957
Salem Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Constance M. McSweeney 1955
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Norma E. Simard 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

EAST SCHOOL

Grade 7

Christos L. Tournas, Principal 1953
Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

Gladys P. Axon .....
Lowell Teachers College

Helen L. Milam 1957
Bates College, A.B.

Richard A. Rancatore 1956
Boston College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.

QUESSY SCHOOL

Grade 6

John A. Cronin, Principal 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed., University of Connecticut, M.A.

Robert J. Armstrong, Jr. 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Patricia M. Gill 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

Mary M. Guziejka 1957
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.Ed.

JANITORS

Edward T. Brick	Highland School
John W. Carruthers	High School
William F. Connor	High School
George R. Dixon	Center School
Francis M. Dowd	North School
John J. Fay	McFarlin School
Wesley D. Harper	Westlands School
Clifford H. Horton	Maintenance
Elmer B. Hoyt	McFarlin School
Frederick A. Kinney	East School
Mark H. Norton	Center School
Eli E. Simpson	North School
Patrick J. Welch	Quessy School

SECRETARIES

Pauline L. Breen	North School
Margaret R. Dotten	Center School
Mary B. Nebes	Superintendent's Office

RESIGNATIONS

Eleanor M. O'Neil	Art Supervisor
Francis J. Byrne	High School
Walter P. Copley	High School
Vincent C. Foderaro	High School
Costas Kevghas	High School
Joseph A. Collins, Jr.	McFarlin School
Joanne E. Spurk	McFarlin School
Alva Y. Chapin	Center School
Glennis M. Corr	Center School
Constance R. Lanseigne	Center School
Avra K. Noonan	Center School
Nancy J. Scott	Center School
Janet M. Sweet	Center School
Doris M. Donovan	North School
Despina Kalogeropoulos	North School
Clementine Flomp	Westlands School
M. Rita Mascott	Westlands School
Margaret Dadian	Highland School
Evelyn R. Kennedy	East School
Marilyn L. Campbell	Secretary
Dorothy R. Clements	Secretary

APPOINTMENTS

Margaret A. Cates	Remedial Reading
Lee S. Daly	Art Supervisor
J. Richard Penney	Art Supervisor
George J. Betses	High School
Edward J. Flynn, Jr.	High School
Mary Ann Larkin	High School
Edward J. Lynch	High School
Frederick Renvyle	High School
Vito J. Molori	McFarlin School
Carolyn E. Weller	McFarlin School
Rita M. Davey	Center School
Kathleen L. Ehlers	Center School
Rita M. Foley	Center School
Evangeline Karas	Center School
Bernadine E. Larkin	Center School
Sultana T. Poulios	Center School
Ann C. Shanahan	Center School
Elaine D. Shea	Center School
Katherine E. Sullivan	Center School
Jean E. Watt	Center School
Eleana T. Brennan	North School
Elizabeth F. Koutras	North School
Ann G. Quinn	North School
Phyllis C. Riley	North School
Florence M. Rizos	North School
Eileen D. Mackey	Westlands School
Barbara M. McGlinchey	Highland School
Norma E. Simard	Highland School
Evelyn R. Kennedy	East School
Helen L. Milam	East School
John A. Cronin	Quessy School
Robert J. Armstrong, Jr.	Quessy School
Patricia M. Gill	Quessy School
Mary M. Guziejka	Quessy School
George R. Dixon	Janitor
Pauline L. Breen	Secretary
Margaret R. Dotten	Secretary
Mary B. Nebes	Secretary

ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Marilyn E. Johnston September, 1957 — June, 1958

RETIRED

M. Marion Adams ..... Center School
Mary D. Donnelly ..... North School
Genevieve E. Jantzen ..... McFarlin School
Helen C. Osgood ..... North School

They will be remembered long and fondly by their pupils and fellow-workers for their faithful and efficient services.

IN MEMORIAM

James Georgakakos

The High School has felt deeply the loss of James Georgakakos who passed away October 28, 1957. He was a loyal, faithful and devoted teacher of Chelmsford youth.

CHELMSFORD SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1958 BUDGET

SALARIES:	Appropriated 1957	Expended 1957	Present Schools	Requested 1958 New High School	Total
Superintendent	$ 8,600.00	$ 8,600.00	$ 9,000.00		$ 9,000.00
Secretaries	9,700.00	9,307.00	10,550.00		10,550.00
Teachers	401,800.00	396,951.54	481,700.00		481,700.00
Physicians	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Attendance Officer	200.00	200.00	200.00		200.00
Janitors	43,300.00	42,863.10	48,203.00	$ 4,750.00	52,953.00
	$464,600.00	$458,921.64	$550,653.00	$ 4,750.00	$555,403.00
EXPENSES:					
Administration	$ 3,800.00	$ 3,724.50	$ 4,200.00	$ 250.00	$ 4,450.00
Educational Supplies/Services	29,500.00	29,474.14	33,400.00	1,500.00	34,900.00
Fuel, Light, Water	27,300.00	27,278.04	28,200.00	7,400.00	35,600.00
Repairs	17,500.00	17,490.43	17,500.00		17,500.00
New and Replacement of Equipment	10,500.00	10,435.81	9,000.00		9,000.00
Janitor's and Nurse's Supplies	4,600.00	4,596.42	4,600.00		4,600.00
Playground	600.00	598.92	600.00		600.00
Athletic Program	2,500.00	2,500.00	3,000.00		3,000.00

Transportation	58,500.00	58,500.00	68,700.00		68,700.00
Vocational	4,000.00*	5,749.68	4,000.00*		4,000.00*
	$158,800.00	$160,347.94	$173,200.00	$ 9,150.00	$182,350.00
Superintendent and Principal Out of State	200.00	200.00	400.00		400.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$159,000.00	$160,547.94	$173,600.00	$ 9,150.00	$182,750.00
TOTAL SALARIES	464,600.00	458,921.64	550,653.00	4,750.00	555,403.00
GRAND TOTAL	$623,600.00	$619,469.58	$724,253.00	$ 13,900.00	$738,153.00

RECEIPTS:	1957 Receipts	1958 Estimated Receipts		
State Educational Aid Law	$102,599.76	$125,089.76		$125,089.76
Tuition and Transportation State Wards	3,021,09	2,805.56		2,805.56
Tuition	1,050.00	1,050.00		1,050.00
School Transportation	38,365.82	51,795.00		51,795.00
Rental of Auditoriums	270.00	250.00		250.00
Vocational Reimbursement	2,373.19	2,200.00		2,200.00
Special Education	2,770.62	3,000.00		3,000.00
Miscellaneous	137.31	50.00		50.00
Dog Tax	1,750.91	1,800.00		1,800.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$152,338.70	$188,040.32		$188,040.32
To be Raised by Town Taxes	467,130.88	536,212.68		550,112.68

* Plus Dog Tax

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957

	Appropriated	Expended	Balance
SALARIES:			
Superintendent	$ 8,600.00	$ 8,600.00	$ .....
Secretaries	9,700.00	9,307.00	393.00
Teachers	401,800.00	396,951.54	4,848.46
Physicians	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Attendance Officer	200.00	200.00	.....
Janitors	43,300.00	42,863.10	436.90
	$464,600.00	$458,921.64	$ 5,678.36
EXPENSES:			
Administration	$ 3,800.00	$ 3,724.50	$ 75.50
Educational Supplies/Services	29,500.00	29,474.14	25.86
Fuel, Light, Water	27,300.00	27,278.04	21.96
Repairs	17,500.00	17,490.43	9.57
New and Replacement of Equipment	10,500.00	10,435.81	64.19
Janitor's & Nurse's Supplies	4,600.00	4,596.42	3.58
Playground	600.00	598.92	1 .08
Athletic Program	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Transportation	58,500.00	58,500.00	.....
Vocational	5,750.91*	5,749.68	1.23
	$160,550.91	$160,347.94	$ 202.97
Supt. Out of State Expense	200.00	200.00	.....
TOTAL EXPENSES	$160,750.91	$160,547.94	$ 202.97
TOTAL SALARIES	464,600.00	458,921.64	5,678.36
GRAND TOTAL	$625,350.91	$619,469.58	$ 5,881.33

RECEIPTS:	1957 Receipts
State Educational Aid Law	$102,599.76
Tuition and Transportation State Wards	3,021.09
Tuition	1,050.00
School Transportation	38,365.82
Rental of Auditoriums	270.00
Vocational Reimbursement	2,373.19
Special Education	2,770.62
Miscellaneous	137.31
Dog Tax	1,750.91
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$152,338.70
Raised by Town Taxes	$467,130.88

* Including Dog Tax

HIGH SCHOOL

MR. JOHN T. CONRAD

The practices and policies of our schools have never been static. From earliest times to the present, American schools have answered changing needs of new conditions with reconstructed methods, procedures, organization and over-all policy.

We at Chelmsford High School are trying, as we always have, to keep abreast of the times. Many of our teachers, realizing the exceedingly complex character of the teacher's professional task, are taking special university courses at the graduate level to increase their knowledge in their own specific fields, as well as their information of modern educational trends and methods. All our teachers are reporting periodically after school hours to review and examine textbooks, supplementary readers, and auxiliary aids, in order that we may secure the very finest of available materials. They are also preparing a syllabus for each course, so that the school may have well-defined courses of study and an assurance that the work required in sequential subjects is not overlapping.

Since we believe that the problems of living, growing up, and planning one's future have become so involved that most young people need individual attention in school at one time or another, we are expanding our guidance service. This service starts with orientation in the 8th and 9th grades and includes discussions of the following topics: the purpose of school; the characteristics of an effective student; good study habits and the way to scholastic success; getting along with people; the high school curricula; the guidance services offered by the school; the testing program and the interpretation of its results; the choice of a college and the entrance requirements of colleges and other post-secondary schools; the choice of a vocation. Our counseling service gives to each student significant information on his scholastic and mental achievement; it includes the giving of aptitude, special ability, and interest tests, and the recording of the results so the student can make the wisest possible choice of his high school course, his post-secondary school, and his vocation.

Our school is a member of a group of high schools which engage well-qualified consultants to address students on matters pertaining to their fields of interest. We also make arrangements to have our students visit institutions of higher learning whenever these institutions open their doors to prospective freshmen.

Chelmsford High School is approved by the State Department of Education and is a member of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. It is now making plans for its evalua-

tion in accordance with the "Evaluative Criteria for Secondary Schools". An account of graduates, as accurate as possible, is kept by the guidance counselor. The following is a record of the graduates of the classes from 1953-1956 who went on to post-secondary schools and colleges. The statistics herein reveal that our graduates with the grades of 85% or better, which are required for college certification, have achieved a success that compares favorably with that of the graduates of other schools. These boys and girls have demonstrated their ability to do college work in a way that is highly creditable to our school.

Number of Students	Scholastic Average for 4 Years	Average I.Q.	Number Attending Post High Education	Number Dropped Because of Scholastic Difficulties	% Failures
24	90 or above	120	21	1	5
42	85-90	111	26	1	4
76	80-85	108	43	10	21
90	75-80	103	32	10	31
124	65-70	100	24	10	42
Total 356		105	146	36	25

It has been a privilege to work with the School Committee, Superintendent Rivard, the High School Staff, and all those who have devoted their time and talent to improving educational opportunities in Chelmsford. We can work to no finer purpose, for no community has any resource more valuable than its young people.

BOYS' PHYSICAL EDUCATION

EUGENE G. MACOMBER

Physical education is an integral part of the total educational system and although more emphasis is placed on things physical, the mental and social development of the personality are also stressed. It is vital that good citizenship as well as skills and appreciations be attained through physical education.

Skills in a wide variety of activities are needed, not only because they provide the individual a medium of self-expression, but also because they offer him an opportunity to participate in activities going on about him. It is important for the good of the individual's relations with his fellows that he be able to engage with credit to himself in the play life of the community. The individual who cannot display at least adequate skill in the play life of the community loses social status with resulting psychological handicaps, often quite serious.

The program at Highland, Quessy, and East consists of the following activities: calesthenics: military drill; and fundamentals in football, basketball, and baseball. These are supplemented by movies, followed by question and answer periods. This phase of the program has been successful and will be continued. The sport film library at Chelmsford is well stocked and provides many enjoyable film sessions and critiques. Flexibility of schedule at these schools is a necessity.

The High School and Center School offer better facilities, and the activities there can be varied and extensive as time allows. The addition of military drill and marching has proved to be a useful agent in obtaining and maintaining discipline. The rest of the program consists of calesthenics, skill drills, organized activities, and control games in all sports. Fundamentals in football, basketball, baseball, and volley ball are taught, and health lectures are given periodically throughout the school year.

GIRLS' PHYSICAL EDUCATION

CAROL J. MURPHY

The program of physical education for girls this past year has been set up to include the following objectives: the improving and maintaining of good health; the developing of proper social attitudes; the improving of bodily co-ordination, and the developing of carry-over values for enjoyment and recreation in post school years.

Due to limited facilities in grades 6 and 7, the program was designed for body development through exercise and gymnastics, development of rhythmic movement through dance, development of ball handling skills through games and relays and development of enjoyment through play.

In grades 8 through 12 the girls further skills in team sports, dance, bodily development and co-ordination. Through co-educational activities in grade 8 social awareness and ease was fostered

The importance of physical education should not be underestimated as an integral part of the total person. Education should provide a person with self direction, self reliance, freedom from mental conflict, health, poise in social contacts, sympathy toward others, and appreciation of the finer things of life.

MUSIC

OLIVE LITTLEHALE

Educators are increasingly becoming aware that the schools must prepare their students not only for work but for the added hours of leisure. Music has a prominent influence and it is the duty of the schools to help children to experience greater pleasure in music. Under-developed taste accounts for the restricted musical standards of most of our people, and adequate school music is the surest means of correcting this. To hear all the music on radio, television, and juke boxes, one would believe us to be a musical nation, but quantity does not indicate quality; this we must develop through our children.

Children's musical experiences and learnings should help to extend and better their human relationships and widen their cultural horizons.

Music is many-sided. It can give the children pleasure; it serves as an emotional release; it can give satisfaction through creative action; a feeling of success and achievement, a sense of belonging to a group, so necessary for their social growth. To obtain these ends, it is necessary that the children grow in understanding and competence in music. The program in the elementary grades is planned with the view of giving all children an active and growing part of the entire music program. Any program is only as good as the personnel involved. Only through the joint efforts of supervisor and teachers can this be accomplished. I wish to extend my thanks to the many teachers and principals who have co-operated with me.

The instrumental program is continuing to grow, more interest and greater progress becoming apparent from year to year. It is my earnest desire to further extend the instrumental program in the near future.

The listening program needs more planning. We, as a nation, are becoming listeners more than actual participants. This is one phase of music education which I feel deserves more interest. Only through the teaching and development of intelligent listeners can we overcome the bad taste that abounds in the air today.

During the school year of 1956-1957, three student teachers from Boston University School of Music did their practice teaching at the North and Center Schools. In September of 1957 one student from the University started his practice teaching at Westlands and Center Schools.

Operettas were given by the Glee Clubs. These give the talented children a chance to express themselves. Festivals were held at the various schools. These differ from the operettas in that every child, regardless of his or her musical ability, is able to take part in a school production.

Music is no more a subject apart from the general educational program, but an integral part of the overall pattern. May it continue to be so.

MUSIC

PAUL E. BORDELEAU

The Instrumental Music Curriculum has been extended downward through Grade 5. In April a Solo and Ensemble Festival was held at the Center School for the instrumental students of Grades 5 through 8. A total of 98 students, divided into three bands, took part.

In addition to playing at all the school's football games, both away and at home, the Chelmsford High School Band participated in the following parades:

The annual Lowell High School Field Day
The Memorial Day Exercises in Chelmsford
The United Fund Drives in Lowell and Wilmington
The Santa Claus Festival in Lowell
The Northeastern Massachusetts Music Festival in Concord.

The Band plays for many of the High School activities including the annual Spring Concert and Graduation.

The Junior High School Band participated in the April Solo and Ensemble Festival as well as in the Memorial Day Exercises. It performed also at the Chelmsford-Dracut football game and at the High School Auditorium for the Christmas Assembly.

The Twirlers, who received new uniforms this year, are to be commended for their outstanding performances at all of the football games.

The High School Glee Club has participated in the Parent-Teacher program, the Talent Show, the Band Concert and in a special Christmas Assembly. It has plans for a busy school year.

The ever popular Dance Band played for the Talent Show and for the dance after the Annual Band Concert.

Thomas Patton was selected to represent Chelmsford at the All-State Concert held in Northampton last March. He performed with the chorus.

ART

J. RICHARD PENNEY
LEE S. DALY

Art a 'part', not 'apart', is the theme for our art program which concerns itself with the development, continued growth, and enrichment of personality. It stresses the work of the individual and his capacity of growth through initiative and independence of thought; participation in creative activities; development of the ability to plan, assume responsibility, and carry his undertaking through a successful completion.

If we realize how integral various qualities of art are to our experiences, we can easily see that art is a necessary 'part' of education.

Many times a day each one of us has to be concerned with problems of choice of selection, for we make art judgments whenever we select an object because of its appearance or its usefulness. In some daily experiences art qualities may seem unimportant to us, yet, in a thousand unconscious ways we express our likes and dislikes for artistic qualities of color, line, shape or texture, and each one of us has the impulse, the unconscious or conscious desire to make familiar things about him more attractive.

The focal point of a sound philosophy of art education, therefore, is to help or at least to endeavor to encourage your sons and daughters to develop sound art judgments, rather than merely to draw a pretty picture in class.

The child-artist will have neither the professional artistic skill nor the adult point of view, thus, children's work should be judged accordingly. The object of art education is not to master skills, but to use skills to satisfy the expression of thoughts or feelings.

Thus, art in education has a very positive function. It aids children to grow and develop aesthetically and it offers all children the opportunity to learn to live creatively, and so to become mature, expressive persons.

In expressing this philosophy we try to show the children that art is not just painting, but that artistic ideas are expressed in many different ways. Therefore, the children are encouraged to work with clay, crayons, papier maché, paper charcoal, paints, etc. Some projects are printing, murals, Puppets, masks and Plaster of Paris sculptures. By showing films and slides, we hope to stimulate an appreciation of the basic elements of art.

More time was allotted for the art classes this year. We hope that this trend will continue.

The aim of the child's art education will give him a fund of art experiences, an interest in art and a sensitivity to its lasting values.

SCHOOL NURSES' REPORT

HELEN M. JEWETT, R.N.
JESSIE M. GROVES, R.N.

The heavy increase in school enrollment the past year, has made it necessary for the Board of Health to appoint a second School Nurse.

The schools have been divided so that each Nurse has approximately 1400 pupils. The schools are visited each day with more time being spent in the elementary schools.

The School Health Program does not vary too much from year to year. The pupils are weighed and measured annually. The Massachusetts Vision and Hearing Tests are given annually. Parents are notified of any hearing or seeing difficulties, and recommendations are made to see either an Eye or Ear Specialist.

The School Physicians do annual physical examinations of pupils in Grades, 1, 4, 7, and 11. Parents are notified if any defects are found. Recommendations and appointments are made for those pupils who wish to attend any of the Greater Lowell Clinics.

The last Polio Clinic for all third shots was held in June. Immunization Clinics for Diphtheria, Whooping Cough, Tetanus, and vaccinations were held in March, April and May at different schools for pre-school children as well as Grades 1 and 6.

The Lions Club has secured glasses for several needy children, and they were greatly appreciated.

The School Nurses assisted Dr. Blechman in giving "Flu Shots" to all town personnel.

Both Nurses took a 13 week course in advanced "First Aid and Disaster Nursing" this past fall.

The Nurse in the Center may be reached by calling GL 4-6830, and at North AL 1-4211.

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

MARION B. MOORE

During the past year, 197,485 hot meals were served to students in the seven schools, and 410,372 bottles of milk were purchased from local dairies for the School Lunch Program. This increase in number was due particularly to the added interest on the part of the students themselves. One more school, namely East School, was added to the Program this fall bringing the total number of schools to seven.

The State and Federal Governments require that a certain meal pattern be met—thus each luncheon includes 2 oz. protein, ¾ cup vegetable or fruit (or combination of both) bread and butter and ½ pint of whole milk. In turn the Government reimburses the town .09 (nine cents) for each meal served and .04 (four cents) toward the purchase of each bottle of milk served to students, (other than the milk served as part of the hot lunch). This year Chelmsford has received $26,737.95 which covers the labor cost of the twenty permanent employees, including a manager for each of the three kitchens and a dietitian who supervises the complete program. With this income from the State and Federal Governments the School Lunch Program has been a self supporting program. This subsidy has covered the upkeep of the present equipment.

In addition this year the School Lunch Program has been able to purchase, from its funds, several pieces of equipment for the school kitchens—two large baking ovens and a steam pressure cooker. Thus more adequate baking facilities enable us to include more of the "home cooked" type of food such as hot biscuits, roasted meats and some baked desserts. With this added interest, it is hoped that even more students will take advantage of our School Lunch Program.

Much credit is due to the School Committee members who in cooperation with the Superintendent of Schools sponsor the School Lunch Program.

We wish to extend our gratitude to the School Committee, Superintendent of Schools, Principals, Teachers, Parents and Students for their cooperation and interest which made our Program the success it is.

CHELMSFORD HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1957

PROGRAM

CLASS MARCH ..... Chelmsford High School Band

INVOCATION ..... Rev. Peter Martocchio
Theme: Today we follow; tomorrow we lead

ESSAY ..... Claire Elaine Watt
Rebel With A Cause

ESSAY ..... Lila Margaret Crowley
The Essence of Leadership

MUSIC ..... Graduating Class
"A Perfect Day" by Carrie Jacobs Bond

ESSAY ..... Carolyn Louise Smith
In Defense of Followers

ESSAY ..... Linda Irene Brown
A Goodly Heritage

MUSIC ..... Graduating Class
"Beyond The Blue Horizon" by Whiting-Harling

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT ..... George Douglas House
President, Class of 1957

ACCEPTANCE OF CLASS GIFT ..... Albert John Egan, Jr.
President, Class of 1958

MUSIC ..... Chelmsford High School Band
"Rustucon" Overture, by Carl Frangkiser

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS ..... Principal John T. Conrad

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS ..... Arthur S. Russell
Chelmsford School Committee

BENEDICTION ..... Rev. Paul D. Twelves

CLASS ODE ..... Graduating Class

GRADUATION MARCH ..... Chelmsford High School Band

CLASS OF 1957

Ronald Francis Aubrey
*Joan Marie Bacon
Elizabeth Ann Bell
Janet Bell
Robert Arthur Bennett
*Janet Ann Bentley
Donald Ralph Bergholm
Beverly Phyllis Bissonnette
**Elizabeth Barbara Boumil
Mary Jane Brooks
Harry Jefferson Brown
Janice Arlene Brown
**Linda Irene Brown
Joan Elizabeth Bujnowski
Marie Louise Castellano
Lorraine Doris Charest
Cora Marie Clark
Thomas Joseph Connors
David Burns Corfield
Anita Mae Crouse
**Lila Margaret Crowley
Maureen Ann Curran
Allan Dawson Davidson, Jr.
Richard Eugene DeFreitas
Joyce Mary Dirubbo
Brenda Carolyn Fall
*John James Fisher
John Alan Flavell
Clayton Fredrick Foote, Jr.
Richard Leon Gauthier
John Albert Gonsalves
Peter Denis Goodwill
*Lillian Grace Gray
*Eleanor Louise Hadley
James Dennis Harrington
Edward Dominic Hart, Jr.
Marilyn Hartley
Helen Louise Hayes
Marilyn Fern Hicks
*George Douglas House
Carolyn Frances Howell
*Robert Bailey Ingalls
Joanne Bernice Jason
*Raymond Brown Johnson, Jr.
Alberta Elaine Jones
Geraldine Ann Keddie
Jesse Kenneth Kemp
R. Wayne Kilburn
John Brent Kimball
*Judith Ann Kroll
Kathleen Elaine Kulski
Marilyn Louise Kydd
Richard William Lewis
Jessamine Mae MacKenzie
Paul John McIntire
Lianne Fay McMillan
Dorothy Anne Moreton
Katherine Patricia Morrow
Pauline Marie Murphy
Ralph Byam Nickerson
Francine Mary O'Sullivan
*Alice Mary Perko
*Helen Rose Popplewell
Robert David Prescott
Arthur Leo Provencal, Jr.
Shirley Pauline Quintin
Sandra Arlene Ricciardi
**Marcia Jean Ricker
Gerald Allen Robinson
**Kristin Joanna Alexandra Roymans
Albert George Scaplen, Jr.
*Ann Marie Sehlstedt
*Elizabeth Anne Simpson
Nancy Ann Small
**Carolyn Louise Smith
Bertha Jean Szuch
*Kathryn Dianne Thomas
Patricia Anne Thompson
Brenda Lockwood Vinecombe
Spiro Vrouhas
**Claire Elaine Watt
Ann Colby Whalen
William Henry Williams
Sandra Ruth Witts
George Soter Zaharoolis

**High Honor Rank (Average of 90 or above)
*Honor Rank (Average of 85 to 90)

INDEX

	Page
Accountant's Report:	
Appropriations and Transfers	172
Balance Sheet	191
Debt Payments Due	196
Interest Payments Due	199
Payments	148
Recapitulation	235
Receipts	141
Trust and Investment Account	202
Appeals, Board of	73
Assessors, Board of	74
Building Department	78
Cemetery Department:	
Commissioners Report	79
Perpetual Care Funds	108
Civil Defense	80
Constable	81
Dog Officer	81, 139
Fire Department	82
Health Department:	
Report of Board of Health	84
Animal Disposal Officer	87
Report of Plumbing Inspector	87
Highway Department	88
Industrial Development Commission	91
Inspector of Animals	96
Library Department:	
Adams Library Librarian	95
Library Trustees, Secretary	93
Library Trustees, Treasurer	94
MacKay Memorial Library Librarian	96

INDEX

North Chelmsford Fire House Building Committee 90
Park Commissioners 98
Personnel Board 97
Planning Board 99
Police Department 100
Sealer of Weights and Measures 103
Sinking Fund Commissioners 104
Tax Collector 105
Town Clerk:
- Adjourned Town Meeting, March 18, 1957 34
- Annual Business Meeting, March 11, 1957 21
- Appointed Town Officers 5
- Births 51
- Deaths 66
- Elected Town Officials 3
- Financial Report 50
- Jury List, Revised September 6, 1950 40
- Jury List, Established September 19, 1957 46
- Marriages 59
- Town Election, March 4, 1957 17
- Warrant — Annual Town Meeting, March 4 and 11, 1957 9

Town Treasurer 107
Tree Department 133
Veterans' Services 134
Veterans' Emergency Fund Committee:
- Secretary's Report 135
- Treasurer's Report 136

Warrant, Annual Town Meeting March 3 & 10, 1958 203
Welfare Agent 137

SCHOOL INDEX

School Department: Page

Art Supervisor 247
Budget for 1958 238
Financial Statement 240
Lunch Room Supervisor 249
Music Supervisors 245, 246
Personnel Roster 229
Physical Education—Supervisor of Boys 243
Physical Education—Supervisor of Girls 244
Principal of the High School 241
School Calendar 228
School Committee 219
School Nurse 248
Superintendent's Report 222

Statistics:

Distribution of Personnel 225
Distribution of Salaries 227
Enrollment Distribution by Grades 226
Growth of Chelmsford Schools 225
School Buildings 226